## R.

REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH:—Letter of delegate appointed by General Synod of, 11; report of last delegate to General Synod of, 11, 12; delegate appointed to said Synod, 41.

RETRENCHMENT:—Committee appointed to report to next Assembly on, 43.

## S.

SABBATH:—Report of Permanent Committee on, 13, 86, &c.; report of Special Committee on said report, 45, 46.

SABBATH SCHOOLS:—Report of Standing Committee on, 58-60.

SUSTENTATION:—Report of Executive Committee of, 9, and abstract of, 63, &c.; public meeting ordered in behalf of, 14; report of Standing Committee on, 49, 50.

SYSTEMATIC BENEVOLENCE:—Report of Standing Committee on, 30-35.

## T.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES:—Report of Trustees of Union, 11, 85, &c.; report of Directors and Faculty of Columbia, 13, 83, &c.; report of Standing Committee on, 20-22; Tuskaloosa Institute, report of Executive Committee of, 14, 81, &c., and report of Standing Committee on, 51.

SYNODICAL RECORDS:—Reports on, 23, 25, 38, 39, 42, 45.

TRUSTEES: Report of, 15: reports on accounts of, recommendations and election of members of Board, 56, 57.

# MINUTES

—OF THE—

# GENERAL ASSEMBLY

—OF THE—

# PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

—IN THE—

# UNITED STATES;

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. V.

A. D. 1880.

WILMINGTON, N. C.:
JACKSON & BELL, PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1880.

# OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

—OF THE—

# PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

## OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Wilmington, N. C.
Rev. William Brown, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, Fredericksburg, Va.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., *Secretary*, Baltimore, Md.

Rev. Richard McIlwaine, D. D., *Co-ordinate Secretary and Treasurer*, Baltimore, Md.

Rev. J. A. Lefevre, D. D., Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., Hon. Isaac D. Jones, G. Ober, Esq., G. F. Anderson, Esq. John L. Weeks, Esq., C. F. McCay, Esq.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., *Secretary*, Baltimore, Md.

Rev. Richard McIlwaine, D. D., *Co-ordinate Secretary and Treasurer*, Baltimore, Md.

Rev. J. A. Lefevre, D. D., Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D, D., Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., Hon. Isaac D. Jones, G. Ober, Esq., G. F. Anderson, Esq., John L. Weeks, Esq., C. F. McCay, Esq.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. W. T. Richardson, Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D., Rev. T. L. Preston, D. D., Rev. William A. Campbell, Rev. Wm. N. Scott, Judge B. R. Wellford, Judge E. H. Fitzhugh, Judge Robert Ould, M. M. Gilliam, Esq., Chas. D. Hill, Esq., Chas. Gennet, Esq.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

Rev. E. M. Richardson, *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.

G. W. Macrae, *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. A. H. Kerr, D. D., Rev. W. W. Houston, Rev. Eugene Daniel, Rev. R. R. Evans, Rev. N. M. Long, M. P. Jarnagin, Esq., B. M. Estes, Esq., James Elder, Esq., C. C. Graham, Esq.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE.

Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., *Secretary*, Tuskaloosa, Alabama.

Rev. D. D. Sanderson, W. P. Webb, J. T. Searcy, Jonathan Bliss, R. D. Webb, H. M. Sumerville.

## TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

James Hemphill, *President*, Chester, S. C.

J. H. Wilson, *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.

Jesse H. Lindsay, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Greensboro, N. C.

For One Year.—Jesse H. Lindsay, Jas. Hemphill, Esq., Joseph H. Wilson, Esq.

For Two Years—Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, Gen. J. A. Young, R. D. Johnson, Esq.

For Three Years—Rev. E. H. Harding, D. D., John L. Brown, Esq., Col. John E. Brown.

The Secretaries, *ex-officio*.—Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., Rev. R. McIlwaine, D. D., Rev. E. M. Richardson.

REC. APR 1881

# MINUTES.

———o———

CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA,
May 20th, 1880.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met, agreeably to appointment, in the Second Presbyterian Church, in the city of Charleston, S. C., on the third Thursday of May, 1880, at 11 o'clock A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Moderator, Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., on Psalm 118: 25: "*O Lord, send now prosperity.*"

After the close of public worship, the Assembly was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk reported that official information had been received of the organization of the Presbytery of Athens, by the Synod of Georgia, and credible information of the organization of the Presbytery of Paris, by the Synod of Texas. Official information was received, also, of the union, by the Synod of Missouri, of the Presbyteries of Lafayette and Upper Missouri, under the name of Lafayette.

The Permanent Clerk reported that the following named persons had been enrolled as Commissioners to this General Assembly:

I.—SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

| PRESBYTERIES. | MINISTERS. | RULING ELDERS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 *East Alabama*, | J. C. Sturgeon, | L. Cantalou. |
| 2 *South Alabama*, | T. W. Hooper, D. D., | W. H. Fellows. |
| 3 *Tuskaloosa*, | James Watson (2), | T. G. Holt (2). |

II.—SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 *Arkansas*, | D. C. Boggs, | W. S. Dunlop. |
| 5 *Indian*, | Allen Wright, | Milton Brown. |
| 6 *Ouachita*, | J. M. Brown, | M. W. McGill (2). |

NOTE.—The figure appended to a name indicates the day on which the Commissioner appeared.

## III.—SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | *Athens*, | W. P. Gready, | J. B. Estes. |
| 8 | *Atlanta*, | Henry Quigg, | D. D. Peden, |
| 9 | *Augusta*, | James Woodrow, D. D., | T. T. Windsor. |
| 10 | *Cherokee*, | W. A. Milner, | J. O. Waddel. |
| 11 | *Florida*, | H. R. Raymond, Jr., | E. P. Cater. |
| 12 | *Macon*, | A. W. Clisby, | J. J. Gresham. |
| 13 | *Savannah*, | A. B. Curry, | B. F. Hawkins (2). |
| 14 | *St. Johns*, | E. H. Briggs, | A. M. Jones. |

## IV.—SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | *Ebenezer*, | L. H. Blanton, | D. C. Collins (2). |
| 16 | *Louisville*, | S. M. Neel, | G. W. Morris. |
| | | W. G. White, | J. O. Ray (2). |
| 17 | *Muhlenburg*, | J. C. Tate (2), | Lewis Reno (2). |
| 18 | *Paducah*, | L. O. Spencer (2) | C. H. Rieke (2). |
| 19 | *Transylvania*, | E. M. Green, | J. J. Wood. |
| 20 | *West Lexington*, | G. H. Rout, | John Taliaferro. |

## V.—SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | *Chickasaw*, | J. D. West, | J. W. Frazer. |
| 22 | *Memphis*, | E. M. Richardson, | J. W. Karr. |
| 23 | *North Alabama*, | R. M. DuBose, | J. D. Weeden, |
| 24 | *North Mississippi*, | J. W. Graham, | J. M. Anderson. |
| 25 | *Western District*, | B. M. Faris (2), | W. A Allison (2). |

## VI.—SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | *Central Mississippi*, | A. W. Wilson, | A. J. Sanderson (2). |
| 27 | *Louisiana*, | J. Stratton, | |
| 28 | *Mississippi*, | Jahleel Woodbridge, | S. H. Lambdin. |
| 29 | *New Orleans*, | H. M. Smith, D. D., | R. T. Hart. |
| 30 | *Red River*, | W. C. Dunlap, D. D., | |
| 31 | *Tombeckbee*, | A. Mecklin, | J. T. Parker. |

## VII.—SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 32 | *Lafayette*, | J. M. Chaney (2) | S. G. Wentworth (2). |
| 33 | *Missouri*, | A. W. Gauss (2), | C. Hammond (2) |
| 34 | *Palmyra*, | W. S Trimble (2) | W. S. Forsyth (2). |
| 35 | *Potosi*, | J. B. Rubey (2), | Z B. Penney (2). |
| 36 | *St. Louis*, | Edward Martin, | E. H. Chapman (2) |

## VIII—SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | *Columbia*, | J. S. Frierson, | W. S. Fleming. |
| 38 | *Holston*, | J. C. Cowan, | P. L. Cline. |
| 39 | *Knoxville*, | J. A. Wallace, | J. H. Brownlee. |
| 40 | *Nashville*, | T. A. Hoyt, D. D., | J. E. Wilson. |
| | | J. H. Bryson, | J. B. White. |

## IX.—SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | *Concord*, | P. T. Penick, | J. J. Summerell. |
| 42 | *Fayetteville*, | J. Evans, | D. McIntyre (2). |
| 43 | *Mecklenburg*, | J. D. Parks, | J. A. Reedy. |
| | | W. E. McIlwaine, | |
| 44 | *Orange*, | T. U. Faucette, | Geo. Allen. |
| | | C. H. Wiley, | W. S. Primrose. |
| 45 | *Wilmington*, | J. R. Wilson, D. D., | Neill Graham. |

X.—SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 46 | *Bethel*, | F. L. Leeper, | J. G. Lowry. |
| 47 | *Charleston*, | J. L. Girardeau, D. D., | W. A. Clark (3). |
| 48 | *Enoree*, | A. L. Miller, | C. A. Barry. |
| 49 | *Harmony*, | J. L. Bartlett, | J. C. Coit (2). |
| | | H. M. Brearley, | J. T. Walsh. |
| 50 | *South Carolina*, | S. L. Morris, | W. A. Templeton. |

XI.—SYNOD OF TEXAS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | *Brazos*, | Donald MacGregor, | Jas. Sorley. |
| 52 | *Central Texas*, | A. S. Doak, | |
| 53 | *Dallas*, | Jno. S. Moore, D. D., | M. S. Kahle (2). |
| 54 | *Eastern Texas*, | W. R. McClelland (2), | S. Seymour (3). |
| 55 | *Paris*, | J. DeWitt Burkhead, | |
| 56 | *Western Texas*, | G. R. Waddel, | |

XII.—SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 57 | *Abingdon*, | J. M. Kirkpatrick, | J. H. Caldwell. |
| 58 | *Chesapeake*, | J. A. Scott, | W. L. Holladay. |
| 59 | *East Hanover*, | J. D. Dudley, | D. Callender. |
| | | W. N. Scott, | W. J. Dance. |
| 60 | *Greenbrier*, | J. H. Lewis, | J. M. Sydenstricker. |
| 61 | *Lexington*, | J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D., | D. M. Switzer. |
| | | F. McCutchan, | R. Sitlington. |
| 62 | *Maryland*, | J. Leyburn, D. D., | L. C. Inglis. |
| 63 | *Montgomery*, | J. M. Rawlings, | W. S. Graves. |
| 64 | *Roanoke*, | R. C. Reed, | O. C. Clark. |
| 65 | *Sao Paulo*, | | |
| 66 | *West Hanover*, | L B. Johnston, | A. L. Holladay. |
| 67 | *Winchester*, | J. W. Walkup, | S. G. Jamison. |
| | | M. W. Woodworth, | P. W. Boyd. |

The Assembly then proceeded to the election of a Moderator, whereupon the Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D., of the Presbytery of Nashville, was chosen for that office. The Rev. E. M. Green, of the Presbytery of Transylvania, was chosen Temporary Clerk.

It was resolved that until otherwise ordered the Assembly shall meet at 9½ o'clock A. M., and adjourn at 2 o'clock, P. M. The Assembly then adjourned to meet tomorrow morning at 9½ o'clock; closed with prayer by the Moderator.

FRIDAY MORNING, May 21, 9½ o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. James Stratton.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported and enrolled, viz.: Rev. J. C. Tate, and Ruling Elder Louis

Reno, from the Presbytery of Muhlenburg; from the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa, Rev. James Watson, and Ruling Elder T. G. Holt; from the Presbytery of Savannah, Ruling Elder B. F. Hawkins; from the Presbytery of Ebenezer, D. C. Collins; from the Presbytery of Louisville, Ruling Elder J. O. Ray; from the Presbytery of Paducah, Rev. L. O. Spencer, and Ruling Elder C. H. Rieke; from the Presbytery of Western District, Rev. B. M. Faris, and Ruling Elder W. A. Allison; from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, Ruling Elder A. J. Sanderson; from the Presbytery of Lafayette, Rev. J. M. Chaney, and Ruling Elder S. G. Wentworth; from the Presbytery of Missouri, Rev. A. W. Gauss, and Ruling Elder C. Hammond; from the Presbytery of Palmyra, Rev. W. S. Trimble, and Ruling Elder W. S. Forsyth; from the Presbytery of Potosi, Rev. J. B. Rubey, and Ruling Elder Z. B. Penney; from the Presbytery of Harmony, Ruling Elder J. C. Coit; from the Presbytery of Dallas, Ruling Elder M. S. Kahle; from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, Rev. W. R. McClelland; from the Presbytery of St. Louis, Ruling Elder E. H. Chapman; from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, Ruling Elder Daniel McIntyre; from the Presbytery of Ouachita, Ruling Elder M. W. McGill.

An appeal and complaint of the Rev. J. E. White against the Synod of South Carolina, was received, and referred to the Judicial Committee.

A letter from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The annual report of the Trustees of Union Theological Seminary was read and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The annual reports from the following Executive Committees were read, viz.: of the Tuskaloosa Institute, by the Secretary, C. A. Stillman, D. D.; of Education, by the Secretary, Rev. E. M. Richardson; of Home Missions, by one of the Secretaries, Rev R. McIlwaine, D. D.; of Foreign Missions, by one of the Secretaries, Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D.; of Publication, by the Secretary, Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D. These reports were referred to the Standing Committees on the subjects mentioned, and the reports and accounts of the Treasurer were referred to the Auditing Committee.

A communication was received from the Rev. G. L.

Wolfe, resigning his office as Reporter of the General Assembly, and the resignation was accepted.

Various Overtures were then read and referred to the appropriate Standing Committees.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees, viz:

Bills and Overtures.—J. R. Wilson, D. D., A. W. Clisby, J. Evans, L. H. Blanton, A. S. Doak, E. M. Green, J. M. Rawlings, E. Martin, W. S. Fleming, W. J. Dance, Neill Graham, D. C. Collins, J. D. Weeden, J. E. Wilson, W. S. Graves, C. Hammond.

Judicial.—J. Woodrow, D. D., J. B. White, E. M. Richardson, C. H. Wiley, G. R. Waddel, W. N. Scott, J. J. Gresham, J. DeWitt Burkhead, J. H. Caldwell, J. A. Reedy, L. Reno.

Theological Seminaries.—J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D., H. M. Smith, D. D., J. C. Sturgeon, J. S. Frierson, L. B. Johnston, W. E. McIlwaine, W. S. Dunlop, R. C. Reed, S. H. Lambdin, J. Taliaferro, P. S. Cline, J. B. Rubey, J. C. Tate, W. C. McClelland.

Foreign Missions.—H. M. Smith, D. D., J. L. Girardeau, D. D., J. C. Cowan, A. Wright, S. L. Morris, L. C. Inglis, W. H. Fellows, T. T. Windsor, J. W. Frazer, P. W. Boyd, W. S. Primrose, M. W. Woodworth, A. J. Sanderson, J. C. Coit, B. M. Faris, J. M. Chaney.

Home Missions.—G. H. Rout, J. Stratton, J. H. Bryson, W. E. McIlwaine, F. L. Leeper, J. Sorley, H. R. Raymond, W. L. Holladay, J. T. Walsh, J. J. Summerell, W. A. Clark, M. W. McGill, W. S. Forsyth, E. H. Chapman, M. S. Kahle, S. Seymour.

Publication.—J. Leyburn, D. D., J. A. Wallace, G. D. Parks, Jahleel Woodbridge, J. D. West, J. M. Chaney, F. McCutchan, J. O. Waddel, L. Cantalou, J. J. Wood, J. O. Ray, R. S. Hart, M. W. McGill, L. O. Spencer.

Education.—H. Quigg, D. McGregor, J. M. Brown, E. H. Briggs, J. B. Estes, Milton Brown, J. T. Parker, W. A. Templeton, C. H. Ricke, S. G. Wentworth, T. G. Holt.

Systematic Benevolence.—W. C. Dunlap, D. D., R. M. Dubose, J. M. Brown, W. P. Gready, W. G. White, J. A. Scott, J. H. Brownlee, O. W. Gauss, J. G. Lowry, D. C. Collins, J. M. Sydenstricker, A. L. Holladay, W. S. Trimble.

Foreign Correspondence.—T. W. Hooper, D. D., S. M. Neel, W. A. Milner, J. Watson, W. A. Allison, D. McIntyre, J. W. Graham, A. W. Wilson, E. P. Cater, J. W. Karr, C. A. Barry.

Narrative.—P. T. Penick, D. C. Boggs, E. H. Briggs, A. M. Jones, J. M. Anderson.

Sabbath Schools.—J. S. Moore, D. D., A. B. Curry, A. Mecklin, D. D. Peden, D. W. Switzer, O. C. Clarke, T. U. Faucette, A. L. Miller, J. D. Dudley, S. J. Jamison, J. O. Ray, Z. B. Penney, B. F. Hawkins.

Auditing Committee.—G. W. Morris, J. Sorley, G. Allen, W. A. Templeton, D. Callender, T. T. Windsor.

Devotional Exercises.—J. S. Bartlett, J. W. Walkup, R. Sit lington.

Leave of Absence.—J. H. Lewis, H. M. Brearly, P. W. Boyd.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Alabama.—R. C. Reed, J. T. Walsh.
Arkansas.—A. S. Doak, G. Allen.
Georgia.—F. L. Leeper, J. E. Wilson.
Kentucky.—E. Martin, J. T. Parker.
Memphis.—L. H. Blanton, G. W. Morris.
Mississippi.—H. Quigg, M. Brown.
Missouri.—J. C. Sturgeon, W. S. Dunlop.
Nashville.—L. B. Johnston.
North Carolina.—G. R. Waddel, W. J. Dance.
South Carolina.—M. W. Woodworth, J. J. Summerell.
Texas.—W. A. Milner, J. Taliaferro.
Virginia.—E. M. Richardson, S. H. Lambdin.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning 9½ o'clock. Closed with prayer, by the Rev. Dr. Leyburn.

Saturday, May 22, 9½ o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Girardeau.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

W. A. Clark, Ruling Elder from the Presbytery of Charleston, and Sidney Seymour, Ruling Elder from the Presbytery of Central Texas, were reported as additional Commissioners, and their names enrolled.

The annual report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was presented, and having been read it was referred to the Auditing Committee.

All matters pertaining to the financial part of the reports from the Theological Seminaries were also referred to that Committee.

The Committee appointed by the last Assembly on the subject of "Retrenchment and Reform," presented a report, signed by eight members, viz: A. C. Hopkins, R. G. Brank, D. N. Kennedy, W. D. Reynolds, W. T. Poage, James Hemphill, Henry Merrill; Mr. Kennedy, however, dissenting from "that part which advocates the present plan of education."

A minority report from Rev. S. T. Martin, and Rev. C. W. Lane (the latter approving only in part) was read, and the consideration of these papers was made the order of the day for 11 o'clock Monday morning.

A report from the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was read, and was made the order of the day for Monday morning, at 10 o'clock.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted, viz:

Overture No. 1.—From the Synod of Memphis, asking the transfer of Oak Grove Church from Tombeckbee Presbytery, Synod of Mississippi, to Chickasaw Presbytery, in the Synod of Memphis. It is recommended that the request be granted.

Also Overtures No. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7. Overture No. 2 is from the Synod of Texas, asking a division of said Synod. Overtures 3 and 4 are from the Presbyteries of Eastern Texas and Dallas, asking a modification of said Overture No. 2; and Overtures 5, 6 and 7 are from the Presbyteries of Central Texas, Western Texas and Paris, in opposition to the petition of Overture No. 2.

It is recommended that in view of the conflicting Overtures from Presbyteries within the bounds of the Synod of Texas, and of the fact that delay in the division contemplated would work no injury to the Church, the subject be remanded to the said Synod for further action.

The annual report from the Directors of the Columbia Theological Seminary was read and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a report, which was accepted.

The Rev. Charles Scott, D. D., delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed (Dutch) Church, appeared, and was introduced to the Assembly by the Moderator, and it was made the order of the day for 12 o'clock M. on Monday to hear his address.

Adjourned until Monday morning, 9½ o'clock. Closed with prayer by Rev. Edward Martin.

Monday, May 24, 9½ o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Rev. T. H. Law.

The minutes of Saturday were read and approved.

A communication from the Rev. W. C. Dana, D. D., pastor of the Central (Independent) Presbyterian Church, of Charleston, South Carolina, was read, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The order of the day, viz: the report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was taken up, and was referred to a special committee consisting of Messrs. S. M. Neel, J. Woodbridge, and C. Hammond.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report on Overture No. 8, from the Synod of Texas, viz:

"Do our standards forbid the introduction of women into our pulpits? and if not, is it an offence, according to the definition in the Rules of Discipline, chapter 3, paragraph 1, for a minister or church session to permit a woman to preach in one of our churches?".

The following answer is recommended for adoption by the General Assembly:

Inasmuch as the public preaching of the gospel is a branch of the ministerial office to the authorization of which ordination or licensure is essential, and inasmuch as inspired Scripture, as interpreted by our standards, nowhere, in the case of women, sanctions such a solemnity, but, on the contrary, does clearly prohibit it, this Assembly does therefore declare the assumption of this sacred office by women to be opposed to the advancement of true piety and to the promotion of the peace of the Church, and this to such an extent as to make the introduction of women into our pulpits for the purpose of publicly expounding God's Word an irregularity not to be tolerated.

This report was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Girardeau, from the Committee appointed by the last Assembly to make a report on the subject of the Diaconate, stated that said report was not yet prepared, whereupon the same Committee was continued to make a report to the next General Assembly.

The Rev. J. B. Adger, D. D., from the Committee appointed by the last Assembly to revise the Directory for Public Worship, presented a report and its consideration was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report on Overture No. 9, from the Presbytery of Roanoke, asking the Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries the following as an amendment to the Form of Government, viz: the adding to Art. 2, of Chap. 4, Sec. 1, of the following sentence:

"In all cases the persons selected to any of these offices must, according to the law of Christ, be male members in full communion."

The following answer is recommended:

This Assembly declines to submit to the Presbyteries the proposed amendment to the Form of Government, on the ground that the Book of Church Order is sufficiently plain on the subject named in the Overture, and does now limit the eligibility of the officers named to male members of the Church.

This report was adopted.

Also, Overture No. 10, from the Presbytery of Roanoke, asking the Assembly to submit to the Presbyteries for their approval, the following amendment to the Constitution, viz:

To strike out the first sentence of paragraph VIII, section IV, chapter V, of the Form of Government, which reads: "The Presbytery shall meet at least twice a year on its own adjournment," and substitute the following: "It shall be optional with each Presbytery, whether it will hold one or two stated meetings during the year."

The following answer is recommended, viz:

This Assembly declines to submit to the Presbyteries the proposed amendment to the Form of Government.

This report was adopted.

Also, Overture No. 11, from the Presbytery of Memphis. Said Overture is as follows:

WHEREAS, There is a difference of opinion in regard to the interpretation of article V, section IV of the Form of Government, therefore, *Resolved*, That the Presbytery of Memphis does hereby overture the General Assembly to interpret the phrase, "which shall be subscribed by all admitted to membership." Does it mean all of *other denominations*, or ALL admitted to membership at their ordination, or all in the *widest sense*, including those coming from other Presbyteries of our own Church, and those who are already members?

The following answer is recommended:

In the judgment of this Assembly, the provision of chapter V, section 4, paragraph 5, Form of Government, is intended as an additional safeguard to the purity and efficiency of the ministry, and the phrase "all admitted to membership," is to be interpreted in its most comprehensive sense as regards the ministry, and applied, not only to those admitted by ordination and those received from other denominations, but also to those received by letter of dismission from one Presbytery to another of our own Church.

This report was adopted.

The order of the day for 12 o'clock was taken up, when the Rev. Charles Scott, D. D., delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed (Dutch) Church, addressed the Assembly, conveying the cordial congratulations of the body he represented, and presenting statements concerning its spiritual work and condition. To this address the Moderator made an appropriate response.

Upon reports presented by the respective committees, the following Synodical records were approved as far as written, viz: those of Kentucky, Georgia, Arkansas.

The records of the Synod of Nashville were approved, with the following exceptions:

1. On page 330 a minister is said to have been "dropped" from the rolls of the Presbytery of Knoxville without explanation as to *why* and *how* he was "dropped."

2. After being *dropped* he is counted as one of the ministers composing the Presbytery in the Statistical Report adopted by the Synod. (Page 337.)

The Auditing Committee presented the following report, which was adopted:

*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:*

The Auditing Committee report that they have examined the books and accounts of G. W. Macrae, Treasurer of Education. They find the accounts clearly and accurately stated, the disbursements sustained by proper vouchers, with the exception of petties for which vouchers are not attainable, and the balance of cash on hand correctly stated, as on May 10, 1880, $191.88.

They have also examined the accounts of Rev. E. M. Richardson, Secretary of Education, with the following result:

The total amount remitted to students during the year, is as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By Rev. Dr. Waddel, late Secretary | | $360.75 |
| Remitted to students, direct by churches | | 68.85 |
| Remitted to students by Rev. E. M. Richardson, Secretary, from Oct. 3, 1879, to May 4, 1880, | $9,192.50 | |
| less, returned by students | 109.50 | |
| | | 9,083.00 |
| Making a total of | | $9,512.60 |

remitted to students during the year, for all of which proper vouchers are exhibited, except for two remittances of $25 each, on May 4, 1880, the receipts for which have not yet reached the Secretary; and one re-

mittance of $20, Dec. 11, 1879, to a student whose name was withdrawn by his Presbyterial Committee after the remittance had been made.

The total expenses of the Committee, for salaries, travelling expenses, printing, and petties, we find to be $1,331.15.

The reports on Reform and Retrenchment were taken up, and were referred to a Special Committee of the Assembly to consist of one member from each Synod, viz: G. W. Morris, F. L. Leeper, J. D. Parks, W. C. Dunlap, L. C. Inglis, A. B. Curry, A. W. Gauss, J. A. Wallace, J. D. West, J. M. Brown, J. S. Moore, W. H. Fellows.

The meeting of the next Assembly was appointed to be held in the Second Presbyterian Church of the city of Covington, Ky., on the third Thursday of May, 1881, at 11 A. M.

It was ordered that a meeting of the Assembly shall be held to-morrow night, devoted to the interests of Foreign Missions; and on Wednesday night a meeting for the interests of Home Missions.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning 9½ o'clock. Closed with prayer by Rev. Mr. Blanton.

TUESDAY, May 25, 9½ o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Rev. Mr. Woodbridge. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Upon reports of committees the records of the Synods of Memphis, South Carolina, and Missouri, were approved as far as written.

The following telegram was received through the Stated Clerk, and read to the Assembly:

MADISON, WIS., May 24, 1880.

*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in session at Charleston, S. C.:*

The General Assembly in session at Madison, Wis., extend fraternal salutations to the General Assembly at Charleston, S. C., and prays that Grace, Mercy and Peace from God the Father and our Lord Jesus Christ may be multiplied abundantly to all its members.

WILLIAM M. PAXTON, Moderator.

The above communication was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, with instructions to prepare an answer. This Committee shortly after reported the following, which was adopted and was ordered to be transmitted to the Assembly aforesaid:

The General Assembly in session at Charleston, S. C., receive with pleasure the fraternal salutation of their brethren assembled at Madison, Wis., and cordially pray that the richest blessings of Father, Son and Holy Ghost may abide with you while in session, may accompany you to your homes and rest upon your families, and the whole Church which you represent.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on Overture 12, from the Synod of Georgia, asking, "Can the office of Ruling Elder or Deacon, as of a minister, be demitted?" The following answer is recommended:

1. The word "demit" does not occur in our standards, and its use produces confusion. A minister of the gospel cannot demit his office; he can be divested of his office only by act of Presbytery.

2. The rules for divesting a minister of his office without censure do not, in *all* cases, apply to the Ruling Elder and Deacon. For instance: The provision of Rules of Discipline, chapter 12, section 3, has application only to a minister of the gospel, and the provisions of Form of Government, chapter 6, sections 3, 4 and 6, and Rules of Discipline, chapter 8, sections 6 and 10, while applying to the Ruling Elder and Deacon, are expressly restricted to the case where the officer is unacceptable to the Church.

This report was adopted.

The preliminary report of the Committee on the Revision of the Directory for Worship was taken up. The report was approved, and is as follows:

The last General Assembly having appointed the undersigned a Committee to prepare a Revised Directory of Worship, they have carefully discharged this duty to the best of their ability, and would now submit their Revision to the Assembly: The Committee, scattered as they were, over the length and breadth of our Church, found it impossible to come together at one place to do their work. Two of their number, however, having elaborated together the first draft of a Revision, a copy of it was sent to each member of the Committee and their criticisms and emendations received. Then four of the Committee having met here in Charleston, have devoted themselves to a careful re-writing of the whole, and being authorized by every member to present their work with his name attached, we would now submit the same to be disposed of as the wisdom of the Assembly may direct.

[Signed by the Committee.]

The following resolution was adopted in relation to the above report:

*Resolved*, That the Report of the Committee on the Revision of the Directory for Worship be accepted and recommitted to the same Committee with permission to have a sufficient number of copies printed at the expense of the General Assembly, and that a copy of the same be forwarded to each minister of this Church, and two copies to each Session; also two copies to each Stated Clerk of Presbyteries, with a request that the same be critically examined by each Presbytery and the result of such examination and criticism be forwarded to the Chairman of said Committee on Revision, for their use in making a report to the next General Assembly.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on Overture No. 13, from the Synod of Alabama, asking the Assembly to "revise the appointment of the delegates to the Presbyterian Alliance, with a view to a more equal distribution of ministerial delegates among the various Synods."

The following answer is recommended for adoption:

It is deemed inadvisable by this Assembly to "revise the appointment" already made, of delegates to the General Presbyterian Council; but it is considered desirable that, when such appointments shall again be made, due attention should be paid to the representation of all sections of the Church.

This report was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. T. E. Peck, and also his alternate, Rev. R. P. Farris, D. D., and Rev. H. C. Alexander, D. D., having resigned their appointments as delegates to the Presbyterian Alliance, the Committee on Foreign Correspondence was directed to nominate to the Assembly suitable persons to fill these vacancies.

A recess was then taken until 8 o'clock p. m., when the Assembly met, and in connection with the devotional exercises, a part of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was read, and addresses before the Assembly and congregation were made by the Rev. R. McIlwaine, D. D., Rev. Allen Wright, and Rev. Dr. J. L. Girardeau. After a contribution in behalf of Foreign Missions, the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9½ o'clock. Closed with the benediction by Rev. H. M. Smith, D. D., Moderator *pro tem.*

WEDNESDAY, MAY 26th 9½ o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with singing, and with prayer by the Rev. P. T. Penick. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Committee on Theological Seminaries made the following report, which was adopted :

The Committee on Theological Seminaries would report as follows :

We have carefully considered the Annual Report to the General Assembly of the Trustees of Union Theological Seminary, referred to us, but find in it nothing calling for special action.

We recommend the adoption of the following minute, viz: The General Assembly acknowledges the courtesy of the Trustees in laying their Report before the body, and heartily unites in the tribute of thanksgiving to the great Head of the Church for His continued favor to the beloved institution over which they preside.

We also recommend that the Report of the Trustees be published in the appendix to the minutes of this Assembly.

Also, the following report which was adopted :

The Committee on Theological Seminaries have been charged by the General Assembly with the duty of considering the following Overture from the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa :

The Presbytery of Tuskaloosa respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, to convene in Charleston, S. C., on the 20th of May, 1880 :—

Asking the Assembly to consider the propriety and practicability of so arranging the course of study of our Candidates for the Ministry, that our Theological Students may be required to spend six months of each year, or a period approximating that, in active service in the vacant churches or in destitute neighborhoods. We are aware that the subject has already been before the Assembly, but in view of the fact, 1st, that it has never been very fully discussed, and 2d, that there is an extensive desire in the Church for some such variation from our present method of training our ministers, we ask for a renewed consideration of it. The complaint is frequently urged that our young men on being licensed to preach, are from their long confinement and strictly scholastic pursuits, and their comparative privation of contact with the people, often if not generally deficient in that practical knowledge and tact, which are necessary to give them free access to the people, and facility in the active work of the ministry. It is believed that if they could spend half or nearly half of the last two years of their preparatory course in supplying vacant churches and other destitute fields with such instructions and other religious exercises as they could conduct, they would acquire much practical knowledge of

the work before them, and that their studies at the Seminary would be rendered more profitable to them.

Another benefit, not wholly incidental to such a plan, would be the supply with gospel privileges of large numbers of people whom we are at present unable to furnish with a regularly licensed ministry.

It is believed also that this work could be so guided and controlled as to avoid the evils which pertain to an unordained ministry. The experiment has often been made on a small scale, and we believe with acceptance and profit, and without giving rise to complaint or alleged abuse.

But the Presbytery do not assume to argue the question. We simply state a view quite prevalent, and we think growing in our church, and we trust the subject will not be summarily dismissed.

By order of Presbytery.

With respect to the subjects presented in the foregoing Overture, it is recommended that the General Assembly decline to express any opinion. The first, namely, the terms of study in our Theological Seminaries, it would seem most judicious to leave to the experience and sound discretion of the Directors of those institutions. The second, namely, the employment of students of theology, during their vacations, "in supplying vacant churches," properly belongs to the Presbyteries.

Also, a report was made from the Committee on Theological Seminaries, on the report of the Executive Committee of the Tuskaloosa Institute, which paper was placed upon the docket.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee recommend the following answer to overture No. 14, from the Presbytery of Athens, asking the Assembly "to make a more full and explicit deliverance on the subject of dancing and worldly amusements."

This Assembly declines attempting any such deliverance:

1st. Because the deliverances of former Assemblies on this subject are as full and specific as the nature of the case allows.

2nd. Because the evils referred to are to be met, not by resort to deliverances of the Assembly, but rather by care on the part of the courts of original jurisdiction.

From the same Committee a report was made on Overture No. 15, from the Synod of South Carolina. Also, a minority report from the Rev. L. H. Blanton, a member of said Committee. Upon a motion to adopt the report of the

Committee, it was moved to amend by striking out, and substituting the report of the minority. The subject involved in these reports was discussed until arrested by a motion for a recess, which was taken.

After the recess the Committee on the Narrative made a report which was adopted. [See Appendix.]

The following resolutions, presented by the chairman of said Committee were adopted:

*Resolved.* 1. That the attention of those Presbyteries, viz., Arkansas, Chickasaw, Savannah, Transylvania, Mississippi, North Mississippi, Central Mississippi, Central Texas, Eastern Texas, Enoree, whose Stated Clerks have failed to sign the Narratives required to be sent by them to the General Assembly, be called to this irregularity for the purpose of preventing it in the future.

2. That the Presbyteries are urged to present their views of the state of religion in their respective boundaries, as far as practicable, upon all the topics named by the General Assembly in their blank reports adopted by that body in 1877, and ordered to be sent down to the Presbyteries, as the basis of their Narratives.

Upon a report from the Committee to examine the records of the Synod of Virginia they were approved as far as written.

The discussion concerning Overture No. 15, was then resumed, and continued until near the hour of adjournment.

It was resolved that during the remaining sessions the Assembly will spend fifteen minutes immediately before the hour of adjournment in devotional exercises, under the direction of the Moderator.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was read, and its consideration was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at 10½ o'clock.

After devotional exercises a recess was taken until 8 o'clock this evening, when the Assembly met, and the report of the Committee on Home Missions was read. Addresses before the Assembly and congregation were delivered by Rev. J. H. Rout, and Drs. R. McIlwaine, J. Leyburn and J. S. Moore, and the further consideration of the report was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9½ o'clock. Closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

THURSDAY, MAY 27th, 9½ o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with singing, followed with prayer by the Rev. Mr. MacGregor. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented the following report, which was adopted :

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence, to whom were referred the resignations of certain Delegates to the next Presbyterian Alliance, would recommend the following names to fill the vacancies thus made, viz.: Rev. Allen Wright, of the Choctaw Nation, in place of Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D., Principal; Rev. W. K. Marshall, D. D., of Texas, in place of Rev. R. P. Farris, D. D., Alternate; Rev. W. J. McCormick, of Florida, in place of Alternate W. E. Boggs, D. D., who takes the place of Rev. H. C. Alexander, D. D., as Principal.

Also, the following letters from the same Committee were approved, viz :

CHARLESTON, S. C., May 26th, 1880.

*To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church :*

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, would return to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, our hearty thanks for the words of cheer so pleasantly conveyed to us through the Rev. W. B. Farr, D. D.

And while we cannot but respect the conscientious convictions that keep our bodies apart, we do rejoice to believe that we are united in spirit, and animated by the same love, zeal, and hope, in the service of Him who died for us all, "whose we are, and whom we serve."

May the richest benediction of that Saviour rest upon your Assembly, and upon all the Churches which it represents.

CHARLESTON, S. C., May 26th, 1880.

*To the Associate Reformed Synod of the South :*

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, now in session in this city, sends hearty fraternal salutations to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South. May the blessings of the God of the Covenant rest upon your venerable body, granting unto you the sure mercies of David, both in this life, and in that which is to come.

CHARLESTON, S. C., May 26th, 1880.

*To the General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church :*

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, now in session in this city sends its cordial greetings to the Reformed Episcopal Church which you represent. "Now there are

diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit. And there are differences of administrations, but the same Lord. And there are diversities of operations but it is the same God which worketh all in all." "Endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace," may we all meet in that Church, where there shall be "one fold, and one Shepherd."

The same Committee also reported an answer to the communication from the Rev. Dr. Dana, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence, to whom was referred the letter of Rev. W. C. Dana, D. D., pastor of Central Presbyterian Church, of Charleston, S. C., would respectfully report the following answers to the questions propounded in that letter, for the adoption of this Assembly:

I. "*Is it unlawful for a minister in your connection to be pastor of an Independent Church?*"

There is nothing in our "Book of Church Order" to prevent a minister in our connection from preaching the Gospel at any Church where he has the consent of his own Presbytery.

II. "*Can a Presbytery, by simple vote of the majority, displace a pastor against the will of both pastor and congregation?*"

See Form of Government, chapter V, section 4, paragraph 6: "The Presbytery has power * * * * to establish the pastoral relation, and to dissolve it at the request of one or both of the parties, *or where the interests of religion imperatively demand it.*"

While the Presbytery clearly has such power, the Assembly decides that a Presbytery taking such action should be *thoroughly* convinced that "the interests of religion imperatively demand it."

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on Overture No. 16, from the Presbytery of Orange, asking the Assembly to provide and have bound, with our collection of Psalms and Hymns, a suitable burial service for the optional use of laymen.

It is recommended that this Overture be referred to the Committee appointed to revise the Directory for Worship.

This report was adopted.

Also, on Overture No. 17, from the Rev. M. W. Woodworth, asking:

1. That the Assembly direct the Stated Clerk to publish hereafter in the minutes, in connection with his requests to Stated Clerks of Presbyteries, a full list of all reports, both regular and special, which such clerks are required to transmit to the Assembly.

2. That the Assembly rescind the order requiring from Church Sessions a separate report on Systematic Beneficence (See Minutes, 1876,

pp. 224, 5; and 1877, p. 416,) it being a duplicate report, and therefore unnecessary, and expensive and confusing.

It is recommended that the petition contained in the first of these overtures be granted by this Assembly, and that the petition of the second overture be not granted.

This report was adopted.

Also on overture No. 18, from the Synod of South Carolina, asking the General Assembly to ascertain from the Report of the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Columbia, what amount it will be necessary to add to the income from the endowment, in order to carry on the exercises of Seminary for the year 1880-1881, and that the Assembly apportion this amount among the different Synods, request them to collect their apportionments, and send them to the Treasuer of the Seminary.

To this overture it is recommended that the Assembly answer, that the exercises of the Seminary having been suspended since this overture was adopted by the Synod, it is unnecessary for the Assembly to take action in the matter.

This report was adopted.

Also, on Overture No. 19, from the Presbytery of Dallas, which was placed on the docket.

The Standing Committee on Sabbath Schools presented a report, which was also placed on the docket.

The Standing Committee on Education presented a report, and its consideration was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

The records of the Synod of Alabama were approved as far as written, with the following exception:

That statistical reports from Presbyteries were read before the roll was called, and therefore it cannot be known from the records that a quorum was present when this item of business was transacted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on overture No. 20 from the Synod of North Carolina, which was placed upon the docket.

Also on overture No. 21, which was made the second order of the day for to-morrow.

The Auditing Committee made the following report:

Your Auditing Committee beg leave to report that they have carefully examined the books and accounts of the Treasurer of Publication and find them to be correct, and to be in accordance with the printed report presented to your body.

The total amount of assets of the Publishing Committee on the 1st of April, as shown by the Treasurer's report, is.....$58,706.61
Total liabilities of Committee..... 41,870.00

Excess of Assets.....$16,836.61

We find that the total expense connected with the real estate belonging to the Committee, for the year ending April 1st, was.....$ 3,280.85
Total income from the property..... 3,023.07

Leaving a deficiency.....$ 257.78
The total receipts from all sources for the year ending April 1st, were.....$14,772.32

We find proper vouchers for all payments, and also that the balance in hands of the Treasurer is properly stated, viz.: Six hundred and eighteen dollars and sixty-eight cents ($618.68.)

It is the judgment of your Committee that the affairs of the Publishing committee have materially improved, and that the Committee is now in a condition to prosecute its work with renewed vigor. We therefore cordially recommend this important cause to the full confidence and liberal support of the General Assembly, and of the Church at large.

This report was adopted.

Also, by the same Committee, on the Annual Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly, which was placed on the docket.

Also, a report on the accounts of the Treasurer of Foreign Missions, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Auditing Committee beg leave to report that they have examined the books and accounts of Rev. Richard McIlwaine, D. D., Treasurer of Foreign Missions.

They find the receipts from all sources to correspond with the amount stated in the printed report of the Executive Committee; the disbursements to be duly authorized by the said Committee, and verified by vouchers.

They have also examined the cash account and the expense account of Dr. McIlwaine as Treasurer of the two departments of Home Missions and Foreign Missions and find them correct, and all the disbursements for these and for "The Missionary" to be verified by vouchers.

The balance due the Treasurer of Foreign Missions, March 31, 1880, is forty-three hundred and seventy-eight dollars and fifteen cents ($4,378 15.)

Also, a report on the accounts of the Treasurer of Home Missions, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Auditing Committee beg leave to report that they have examined the books and accounts of Rev. Richard McIlwaine, D. D., Treasurer of Home Missions, and find them correct:—the receipts corresponding with the amounts credited in the printed report of the Committee, and the disbursements made after due appropriation by the Executive Committee, and verified by vouchers.

The balances of the various departments of the Committee's operations are as follows:

*Sustentation.*—Balance in the Treasury, March 31st, 1880, two hundred and forty dollars and twenty-two cents, ($240 22.)

*Evangelistic Fund.*—Balance in the Treasury, March, 31st, 1880, seventeen hundred and twenty-eight dollars and six cents ($1,728 06.)

*Colored Evangelistic Fund*—The balance against this fund March 31st, 1880, six hundred and twelve dollars and sixty-seven cents, was closed by charging the amount to Sustentation.

*Invalid Fund.*—Balance due the Treasurer, March 31st, 1880, nineteen hundred and seventy-two dollars and twenty-six cents, ($1,972 26.)

*Relief Fund.*—Balance due the Treasurer, March 31st, 1880, six hundred and sixty dollars and ninety-five cents, ($660 95.)

Also, a report on the accounts of the Treasurer of the Tuskaloosa Institute, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Auditing Committee beg leave to report that they have examined the books and accounts of Dr. J. T. Searcy, Treasurer of the Institute for training colored ministers, and find them correct, and all disbursements verified by vouchers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The balance on hand April 1, 1879, was | $ 796 39 | |
| Receipts of year, from all sources | 2,457 43 | |
| | | $3,253 82 |
| Disbursements, as per vouchers | $1,149 65 | |
| Balance in Treasury, April 1, 1880 | 2,104 17 | |
| | | $3,253 82 |

We recommend, that the Committee having this work in hand, have printed annually hereafter, a detailed report of receipts, giving the names of Synods, Presbyteries and Churches, with the amounts received from each, for the information of the General Assembly.

The unfinished business, viz: the answer to the Overture from the Synod of South Carolina, was taken up and discussed, until a recess was taken to meet in the Glebe Street Church at 8½ o'clock P. M.

THURSDAY EVENING, 8½ o'clock.

The Assembly met, and the Special Committee to whom was referred the reports from the *ad interim* Committee on "Reform and Retrenchment," made a report which was placed on the docket.

The unfinished business of the morning was resumed, and the subject further discussed until the adjournment of the Assembly to meet in the Second Presbyterian Church to-morrow morning at 9½ o'clock.

Closed with singing, and with prayer by Rev. William Brown, D. D.

FRIDAY, May 28, 9½ o'clock, A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, and with prayer by the Rev. W. E. Boggs, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

It was ordered that, during the remaining sessions of the Assembly, the hours of meeting shall be from 9½ o'clock A. M. until 2 o'clock P. M., and from 5½ P. M. until 9 o'clock P. M.

The Committee on the records of the Synod of Mississippi made a report, which was placed on the docket.

The Committee on Foreign Missions presented a report, which was placed on the docket.

The following report was presented, and the recommendations contained therein were adopted:

Rev. Drs. John B. Adger and J. L. Wilson, for the Committee appointed by the last Assembly, *on the nature and power of the evangelist's office*, would report that progress has been made in their work, but that they are not prepared to present any results of their labors to this Assembly. They ask to be continued and to have their number increased by the addition of Drs. Palmer, Woodrow and Stuart Robinson.

And, inasmuch as the present chairman, Dr. Lefevre, is in feeble health, they desire that Dr. Palmer be made Chairman. The Committee will then consist of B. M. Palmer, J. A. Lefevre, J. L. Wilson, T. E. Peck, John B. Adger, James Woodrow and Stuart Robinson.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries made a report in relation to the Theological Seminary at Columbia; after which a communication from the Rev. William S. Plumer, D. D., in relation to matters involved in said report, was read; also, a minority report was presented by the Rev. L. B. Johnston, all of which papers were placed upon the docket.

The unfinished business of yesterday evening, viz: the consideration of answer to Overture No. 15, was taken up and discussed until the hour of recess.

After recess the vote was taken, and for a proper understanding of which the following record was ordered to be made:

The Overture from the Synod of South Carolina is as follows:

"The Synod of South Carolina hereby overtures the General Assembly, respectfully praying that it will consider and repeal, or at least seriously modify, so much of the deliverance of the last Assembly at Louisville, in relation to wordly amusements, as declares that all deliverances of the General Assembly, and by necessary implication of the other courts of the Church, which are not made by them in a strictly judicial capacity, but are deliverances *in thesi*, can be considered as only didactic, advisory and monitory."

On this request the Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report, recommending the adoption of the following answer:

1. This Assembly interprets the language complained of in the overture, as by no means declaring that *all* deliverances *in thesi*, uttered by a General Assembly, are to be considered as merely "didactic, advisory and monitory;" but only as assuming that, when any *in thesi* deliverance bears upon the law of offences, and the administration of discipline, it is not to be regarded as furnishing a sufficient ground for judicial process by the courts of original jurisdiction, a part of which original jurisdiction is the power of interpreting for itself the law of offences, as laid down in the Constitution of the Church.

2. This Assembly declines to repeal or modify the deliverance of the last General Assembly, referred to, as thus interpreted.

A minority report was also offered by the Rev. L. H. Blanton, a member of said Committee, recommending "that this request" (of the Synod of South Carolina) "be declined, believing the answer" (of the last Assembly) "in this respect to be a correct interpretation of our constitution."

A motion having been made to adopt the report of the Committee, it was moved to amend by substituting the report of the minority. This motion, at the close of the discussion was withdrawn, and the following substitute, offered by the Rev. Dr. Woodrow, was, after discussion, adopted:

The Assembly, met in Charleston, in virtue of its power to give authoritative interpretations of the Word, declares:

1. Nothing is law, to be enforced by judicial prosecution, but that which is contained in the Word as interpreted in our standards.

2. The *judicial* decisions of our courts differ from *in thesi* deliverances in that the former *determine*, and when proceeding from our highest court, *conclude* a particular case; but both these kinds of decisions are alike interpretations of the Word by a church court, and both not only deserve high consideration, but both must be submitted to, unless contrary to the Constitution and the Word, as to which there is a right of private judgment belonging to every church court, and also to every individual church member.

Other orders of the day were suspended to take up a report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, recommending, in response to overtures from the Presbyteries of Missouri, St. Louis, and Dallas, that the Executive Committee of Home Missions be removed from Baltimore to St. Louis; which subject was discussed until a recess was taken, to meet at 5½ o'clock P. M.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, 5½ o'clock.

The Assembly met. The Standing Committee on Systematic Benevolence made a report, which was adopted.*

The report upon the records of the Synod of Mississippi was taken up, and said records were approved, with the exception of that part of the Synod's action recorded on pages 297-8, in directing the Presbytery of Louisiana to restore the Rev. S. P. Linn to the exercise of the functions of the ministry in a manner at variance with the rules of discipline in such cases provided. See Book of Discipline, chapter II, section 7.

*This report did not come into the hands of the Stated Clerk, and therefore, as is greatly to be regretted, does not here appear.

Upon a reconsideration of the action of the Assembly, appointing the place for the meeting of the next Assembly, it was determined that it shall be held in the First Presbyterian Church of Staunton, Va., instead of the place before selected.

The Committee on the records of the Synod of Nashville made a report, and said records were approved, except that on page 330 a name is marked as dropped, which is afterwards (on p. 337) recorded as a member in full standing.

The Judicial Committee made a report in the case of Rev. J. E. White, which was placed on the docket.

The unfinished business was resumed, and after discussion it was decided that the requests contained in Overtures from the Presbyteries of Missouri, St. Louis and Dallas asking the removal of the Executive Committee of Home Missions to St. Louis, Mo., be not granted.

The report of the Special Committee on Reform and Retrenchment was taken up, and it was resolved that the recommendation contained in the last article of the report be adopted, and that the consideration of the whole subject be referred to the next Assembly.

The article referred to above is as follows :

Finally, your Committee recommend, in view of the magnitude of the interests involved, that the majority report of said Committee on Retrenchment and Reform be referred to the Chairman of that Committee, and the minority report of said Committee be referred to Rev. S. T. Martin, who signs and presents it, to the end that abstracts of these papers may be prepared by these brethren respectively, for publication ; which abstracts, when so prepared, shall be published by the Publication Committee, and one copy thereof sent to each minister of our Church, and two to each session, to the end that the Commissioners to the next Assembly may have within their reach ample means of information as to the opposing views on this vital question of economical administration of our benevolent funds.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was taken up and adopted, and is as follows :

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION.

The Committee on the Report of the Executive Committee of Publication respectfully present to the General Assembly the following :

Your Committee could not but recognize the existence to some extent, of a feeling of distrust in regard to this branch of the Church's

work, engendered chiefly, no doubt, by the serious difficulties occurring not long since and only too familiar to all. There seemed to be also in some minds a question whether the work had not been so seriously crippled, and come to be regarded with such suspicion or incredulity, as to render its abandonment advisable.

In these circumstances your Committee felt called upon to make their investigation as thorough as possible, and hence, not only had before them brethren whose circumstances rendered them familiar with the Secretary's work and with himself personally, or whose practical experience rendered them familiar with business management. The result has been such as should entirely remove the apprehensions which have existed in some parts of the Church; and such as have brought the Committee to the conclusion that the Assembly should not abandon or regard with suspicion this branch of the Church's operations.

When the present Secretary entered upon his duties three years since, he found the Committee burdened with an almost overwhelming debt, amounting, with accrued interest, to fifty-nine thousand dollars. Since then, by contributions for the object, together with royalty on the publications and the sale of assets, the debt has been reduced to the moderate and manageable sum of less than ten thousand dollars: and this balance, with prospective increasing prosperity, it is hoped will soon be wiped off; so that, probably in the course of another year, the Committee will find itself free from the last remnant of this well-nigh crushing burden.

Notwithstanding its serious embarrassments, the Committee during the year has put into circulation, directly or through its advantageous arrangements, books and periodicals to the amount of nearly sixteen thousand dollars. Though unable to contribute largely to colportage and gratuitous distribution, it has furnished its books at a discount of forty per cent. to Presbyteries purchasing for colportage, and at twenty-five per cent. to ministers, Sabbath schools and church libraries.

Inasmuch as the circumstances of the Executive Committee are improved, this Committee would recommend that the somewhat peremptory order for the sale of the Publication House be so far relaxed as that the Executive Committee have liberty to delay the sale until the property can be disposed of to the best advantage.

In view of the whole subject this Committee would recommend the adoption of the following:

1. Presbyteries and churches are urged to carry on Colportage, so as to enlarge the circulation of the excellent books, and thus, not only diffuse a wider intelligence, but aid in rendering this organization an efficient arm in the Church's great work.

2. In view of the importance of extending the Church's work, pastors, church sessions, and Sabbath school superintendents, are urged to

make special efforts for circulating the "Earnest Worker" and "The Children's Friend."

3. With the improved condition and brightening prospects of the Executive Committee, it is recommended that one-tenth of the receipts from donations be applied to gratuitous distribution, at the discretion of the Committee; but it is expressly to be understood that nothing be allowed to interfere with the speediest possible payment of the debt.

4. In view of the renewed and deserved confidence to which the Executive Committee is entitled, it is recommended to our churches and people to make liberal contributions to this cause.

5. The following persons are hereby appointed the Executive Committee of Publication to serve for the ensuing year, viz: Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer; M. D. Hoge, D. D., C. H. Read, D. D., T. L. Preston, D. D., Rev. Wm. N. Scott, Rev. W. A. Campbell, Rev. W. T. Richardson, Charles Gennet, Robert Ould, B. R. Wellford, E. H. Fitzhugh, Charles D. Hill, M. M. Gilliam.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

The Assembly then adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9½ oclock. Closed with singing, and with prayer by the Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D.

SATURDAY, May 29th, 9½ o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Rev. J. S. Frierson. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was taken up, and adopted. The report is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions respectfully report that after a careful consideration of the work of the past year, as it is presented in the minutes of the Executive Committee and their annual report, we recommend that their diligence, wisdom and fidelity herein, be approved.

The careful economy prescribed by the last Assembly has been punctually observed. Providential circumstances have been so favoring, that with the aid of the increased contributions of the past year, the work has been carried on and a reduction of indebtedness effected, amounting to six thousand, eight hundred and thirty-three dollars, ($6,833) leaving a debt remaining of about ten thousand dollars, which was incurred in the prosecution of the work. So far as is consistent

with the necessities of the Home and Foreign departments, this economy should be continued in order to remove as soon as practicable, the remaining debt.

The contributions of our churches show an increase of nearly five per cent. over those of the previous year, a pleasing token of increasing liberality. The general condition of the work was never more encouraging. This strongly appeals to the zeal of our people, and calls for greater sacrifices. In Europe, Asia, and America, our missions have been prospered. The ability of our missionaries to afford the preaching of the Gospel, has been taxed to the utmost, without meeting the ever increasing demand. In connection with this inviting aspect of the work abroad, the spirit of missions, in answer to many prayers, seems to have been poured out at home. This is apparent, from the repeated requests of young men to be employed in the mission fields, which our limited resources have compelled the Executive Committee either to postpone or decline. We offer the following resolutions:

1. The Assembly therefore recommends the Presbyteries to consider the urgency of the call which God, through His providence, is thus making upon us, in order to stimulate a more lively interest, and awaken among our churches a more generous spirit of co-operation, by an increased liberality of their gifts to this cause.

2. The Assembly recommends, wherever it is practicable, the observance of the monthly concert of prayer for missions.

3. The Assembly recommends that greater diligence be used to diffuse missionary intelligence, by the wider circulation of the *Missionary* among our people.

4. The Assembly recommends that the last Wednesday of October, be observed as a day of prayer for the continuance and increase, of the success of our mission work; and that as a Church, we may be enabled with cheerful zeal to meet the fresh demands which the providence of God now makes upon our fidelity; in order that we may share more largely than ever in the work, which is the crowning duty and crowning glory of the Church, to give the Gospel to the world.

The questions connected with the Campenas Institute, have been made the subject of a thorough and exhaustive investigation, from many sources of information. It having been developed in the course of this examination, that it is practicable for the Executive Committee to arrive at a settlement of the financial difficulties, which shall be satisfactory to all the parties concerned, it is recommended that the whole matter be referred to the Executive Committee, for equitable and final settlement

The Assembly hereby records its acknowledgement of the faithful services of our beloved brother, J. Harman Brown, lately deceased; and tenders its sympathies to his bereaved family.

We recommend that the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions for the ensuing year, shall consist of the following persons:

J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., Secretary.

Richard McIlwaine, D. D., Co-ordinate Secretary and Treasurer; J. A. Lefevre, D. D.; John Leyburn, D. D.; J. J. Bullock, D. D.; W. U. Murkland, D. D.; Hon. Isaac D. Jones, J. L. Weeks, G. F. Anderson, G. Ober, C. F. McCay.

The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was taken up, and adopted, and it is as follows:

## REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions would respectfully submit the following report.

An examination of the annual report and accompanying records and papers of the Executive Committee, furnishes abundant proof of the wisdom, zeal and efficiency with which they have conducted the several branches of the wide and important department committed to their charge, as well as just occasion of gratitude to God for His manifest blessing upon their labors.

A comparison of the exhibit now made with that of the preceding year, shows a gratifying increase in the contributions of the churches to all the agencies represented in this cause, while a more general co-operation of the Presbyteries with the Executive Committee, has given a fresh impetus to the work in their hands, and affords encouraging promise of still more enlarged usefulness in the future.

But, on the other hand, your Committee have been compelled to yield to the painful conviction that the Church has failed by far to reach the full measure of her duty in relation to this vitally important work. The calls upon the Executive Committee for help are clamorous and constantly accumulating, but on account of the insufficient means placed at their disposal, the response is necessarily limited and unsatisfactory. The result is seen in the melancholy spectacle of struggling churches which, by timely aid, might be lifted into vigorous and helpful organizations, left to languish on the verge of extinction, while vast tracts of unoccupied territory remain as a standing reproach to the Church for her want of fidelity in the prosecution of the very work for which she has been organized and equipped, and which lies nearest to the heart of her adorable Redeemer.

Your Committee would therefore recommend the following as a suitable action for the Assembly:

1. The Assembly advises the Presbyteries, at their Fall meetings, to adopt such measures as shall seem best fitted to secure from the churches under their care, their full proportion of the minimum

named by the Executive Committee for the several causes embraced in this department, viz: for Sustentation $40,000, for the Evangelistic Fund $20,000, and for the Invalid Fund $12,000.

2. Presbyteries are advised to require at their regular meetings, reports from their Standing Committees on Sustentation and Evangelistic labor, exhibiting the condition and wants of the fields under their supervision, so that intelligent and efficient action may be taken in their behalf.

3. The Assembly being persuaded that the efficiency of this arm of service largely depends upon its intimate contact with the mind and heart of the Church at large, earnestly invites the co-operation of all the Presbyteries with the Executive Committee in the prosecution of its work.

4. The Assembly expresses its profound regret that so little has been accomplished toward securing access for the gospel as preached by our Church, to the minds of our colored population. Presbyteries are, therefore, earnestly advised to address themselves anew to this difficult but noble undertaking, in the hope that God, by his providence, may soon remove those obstacles to the work which now seem insurmountable.

5. The Assembly expresses its gratification at the satisfactory condition of the Relief Fund, but being convinced that this important and valued interest can be as successfully operated without ecclesiastical supervision, instructs the Executive Committee to confer with the beneficiaries of the Fund, and, if practicable, report to the next General Assembly a scheme of management by which it may be placed, hereafter, on an independent basis, and the Assembly discharged from all responsibility.

6. The Executive Committee for the ensuing year shall consist of the following persons: Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., Secretary; Rev. R. McIlwaine, D. D., Co-ordinate Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. J. A. Lefevre, D. D., Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., Rev. W. C. Murkland, D. D., and Messrs. G. Ober, G. F. Anderson, J. L. Weeks, C. F. McCay and Isaac D. Jones.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on Overture No. 21, respecting overtures from the Presbyteries of Missouri, St. Louis, and Dallas, asking a transfer of the Committee of Home Missions to the city of St. Louis, was taken up, and after full discussion, it was decided by the Assembly that the request be not granted.

The following report from the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries, was adopted:

The Committee on Theological Seminaries, as instructed by the General Assembly, have carefully considered the Annual Report of

the Executive Committee of the Institute for Training Colored Ministers, and would report thereon as follows:

The report referred to us exhibits gratifying evidence of efficiency and prudence in the conduct of the Institute during the past year, on the part of the Executive Committee and of the Professor in charge of the instruction. We can with entire cordiality commend them for their fidelity to the trust reposed in them. Among other evidences of their excellent judgment, we would signalize the fact that they have so managed the finances of the Institute as to avoid contracting debt. An example so rare in the history of similar enterprises deserves to be noted.

The results of the year's labors may seem meagre. Jacob, although his name was also Israel, was, at one time, small, very small. But God enlarged the tents of Jacob. There is much to encourage the hope that the Divine blessing will rest, year by year, more and more abundantly on this, the youngest and, as we might expect to find it, as yet the least conspicuous and imposing of the agencies employed by our Church for the extension of the Redeemer's Kingdom. Already it enjoys, to a gratifying extent, the confidence of our churches; it is believed that the management of the institution for a few years more with the vigor, skill and prudence that characterize the past of its brief existence, will not only widen and deepen that confidence, but also enlist in its behalf the fervent sympathies and prayers of christian people throughout our Southern Zion.

In order that the Institution may be placed on a foundation indicating permanency and enabling it to discharge its functions with full efficiency, two additions to its educational appliances appear to us indispensable. The one is an increase of the teaching force; the other suitable buildings, the property of the Institute. For the present it is probably sufficient to engage a teacher of the lower branches taught, by whose aid the Professor in charge may be relieved of a burden of labor too heavy for one man, whatever his strength and resources. Every one who has had experience as an instructor knows what an obstacle to successful work insufficient or ill suited rooms or buildings are. If the Church designs that the Institute shall be respectable, or permanent, or in any large degree useful, appropriate buildings must be provided. We refer the Assembly and the reader to the judicious remarks on this latter subject in the report of the Executive Committee.

We offer the following resolutions for the action of the General Assembly:

1. The Report of the Executive Committee is approved, and is ordered to be published in the appendix to the minutes of this Assembly.

2. The Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., Dr. J. T. Searcy, and H. M. Somerville, Esq., of Tuskaloosa, and Rev. D. D. Sanderson and W. P. Webb, Esq., of Eutaw, the Rev. T. W. Hooper, D. D., and J. W. Lapsley, Esq., of Selma, constitute the Executive Committee for the next year; Dr. Stillman being also the Corresponding Secretary.

3. The Executive Committee are authorized as soon as the necessary means shall be obtained to meet the expenses, without incurring debt, to employ an assistant teacher, and also to provide suitable buildings for the Institute of the kind described in their report to the present General Assembly.

4. For the purpose of raising funds for the objects mentioned above, and for the general endowment of the Institute, the Executive Committee are authorized, if they shall deem it advisable, to re-engage the Rev. B. T. Lacy, D. D., or to employ any other suitable person, as their agent, until the meeting of the next General Assembly.

The report of the Standing Committee on Education was taken up, and after being amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

Your Committee, to whom was referred this department of the Church's work, respectfully report that the have examined the minutes and annual report of the Executive Committee, and other papers touching this cause. From this examination, carefully conducted, we are led to believe that this part of the Church's work has been administered with diligence and fidelity. The enlarged collections in many churches, and the increased number of churches contributing, press on us the pleasing conviction, that this work is taking a deeper hold upon the minds and hearts of God's people. And as it is through this department that the Church receives a large proportion of her ministry, it is to be hoped that it will continue to grow in favor and be still more liberally supported in the future.

The resignation in June last, of Rev. J. N. Waddel, D. D., who for five years administered the affairs of this department so efficiently, is deeply regretted. His resignation being accepted, the Executive Committee appointed Rev. E. M. Richardson to serve until the meeting of the next Assembly.

We regret to find on examining the minutes that the Executive Committee were unable to hold any meetings from June 23rd till December the 10th, on account of the sad calamity that had again befallen the city of Memphis, and that the Secretary during this period of over five months was compelled to act on his own responsibility in receiving students and making appropriations.

With the recommendation of the Executive Committee, that all candidates coming before Presbyteries shall bear the certificates of their sessions, testifying to their qualifications, physical, mental and spiritual, your Committee heartily agree.

Furthermore, besides the annual report and minutes of the Executive Committee, four overtures have been placed in our hands, praying that the Executive Committee of Education be transferred from Memphis to Nashville.

In order to avail ourselves of all the information possible on this point, we invited gentlemen from Memphis and Nashville to meet with us and to make whatever statements they might desire in favor of their respective places. Having obtained from them and from other sources all the information that we could with reference to this matter, your Committee are of opinion that the best interests of the cause of Education will be subserved by a transfer of the Committee of Education from the city of Memphis to the city of Nashville. We are strengthened in this judgment in view of the fact that the Savannah Presbytery overtured the Assembly on this subject a year ago, praying the removal of the office from Memphis to some other city, where its business will not be liable to interruption by frequent epidemics. In view of the foregoing statements your Committee present the following recommendations to the Assembly for its adoption.

1. That the Assembly approve the fidelity and diligence of the Executive Committee, and express its gratitude for the work done amid so many difficulties during the past year.

2. That the Executive Committee be transferred from the city of Memphis to the city of Nashville.

[Instead of this second recommendation, the following, constituting the report of the minority of the Standing Committee, was ordered to be inserted, viz.: That the Assembly deems it advisable that no change for the present be made in the location of the Executive Committee of Education.]

3. That there be no change in the plan for aiding students, during the ensuing year.

4. That the Church be exhorted to pray the Lord of the harvest to raise up and qualify men for the gospel ministry; and it is recommended that all candidates coming before Presbyteries shall have, from the sessions of the churches to which they belong, certificates testifying to their physical, mental, and spiritual qualifications.

5. That the usual concert of prayer for young men in institutions of learning, be observed on the last Thursday of February.

6. That the following persons be chosen to constitute the Executive Committee for the ensuing year, viz.: Rev. E. M. Richardson, Secretary; G. W. Macrae, Treasurer; Rev. Dr. A. H. Kerr, Rev. W. W. Houston, Rev. N. W. Long, Rev. R. R. Evans, Rev. E. Daniel, B. M. Estes, M. P. Jarnagin, James Elder, C. C. Graham.

The following resolutions were adopted:

*Resolved*, That a Committee consisting of the Moderator of this Assembly, the Rev. J. L. Girardeau, D. D., and Rev. Wm. Brown, D. D., be appointed to prepare an address to all our churches, setting forth the claims of the "cause of Education for the ministry" in their prayers and their pecuniary benefactions, and that the said address, when prepared, be published and put into circulation by the Executive Committee of Publication.

*Resolved*, That ministers having charge of churches be requested to read the said address from their pulpits.

The attention of the Assembly having been called to the fact that one or more pamphlets relating to subjects pending before the body, have been put in circulation, this matter was referred to a committee consisting of Rev. J. A. Scott, Rev. H. M. Smith, D. D., Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D., and W. G. White to make inquiry and report thereon.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a report which was accepted.

The report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was taken up, and that part relating to the Theological Seminary at Columbia was read.

The report of the Committee being before the house, a motion was made to adopt the report of the minority.

It was resolved that the Rev. William S. Plumer, D. D., be afforded an opportunity, according to his request, to be heard in relation to matters involved in said report, and at such length as he may deem necessary; and also that afterwards the Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D., a member of the Board of Directors of the Seminary, shall have a like opportunity to be heard in explanation of the report of said Board to the General Assembly. In pursuance of this arrangement Dr. Plumer addressed the Assembly until the hour of recess, which was taken until 5½ o'clock this afternoon.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, 5½ o'clock.

The Assembly met. The following paper upon report of the Committee on the subject referred to, was adopted:

Whereas, a pamphlet, entitled "Discussion on Assembly Deliverances," has been addressed to the moderator and members of this body and circulated among them, which pamphlet moreover, contains a grossly personal assault on a member of this General Assembly, and whereas, it appears that other pamphlets bearing upon questions still pending have been put in circulation among the members, the General Assembly hereby expresses its disapproval of this method of attempting to influence its decisions as disrespectful to this body, and an infringement upon its prerogatives.

The records of the Synod of Texas were approved, with the following exceptions:

The Committee on Records of the Synod of Texas would recommend their approval with the following exceptions:

(1.) The minute with reference to Overture No. 1, is incorrectly recorded. The Overture is recorded, but the *answer* is not. (Pages 138-139.)

(2.) The minute with reference to the report of the Committee on the Sabbath is incorrectly recorded. (See page 140.)

(3.) On page 143 mention is made of the "Presbytery of Paris;" whereas, there is, in the records, no evidence of the existence of such Presbytery.

(4.) The minutes as a whole have not been approved by the Synod.

The report of the Committee of Bills and Overtures on Overture No. 19, from the Presbytery of Dallas, in regard to equalizing expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly, was taken up and approved, and is as follows:

Various plans for equalizing the expenses of Commissioners have already been tried and failed. The present plan, however faulty in theory, is the only one which has at all answered the purpose of securing due attendance at the meetings of the General Assembly. If, however, the present rate of General Assembly assessments on Presbyteries be continued, it will yield a fund which may be applied towards measurably accomplishing the desired end. It is therefore inexpedient, in the judgment of this Assembly, that any change be made in the present plan.

The report of the Auditing Committee on the annual report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was presented and adopted, and is as follows:

TRUSTEES OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Your Auditing Committee to whom was referred the books and Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly, would respectfully report as follows: We have carefully examined the books, and find them correct and showing as stated, a balance in hands of the Treasurer of twenty-three dollars and seventeen cents ($23.17.)

Your Committee would respectfully nominate Rev. Dr. E. H. Harding, of Charlotte, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Rev. John Douglas; also nominate General Robert D. Johnson, of Charlotte, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. J. J. Gresham. We would also recommend the re-election for three years of John L. Brown and John E. Brown, whose terms of office expire at this meeting of the Assembly.

Your Committee would also recommend that the securities belonging to the Relief Fund be placed in custody of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, with instructions to deposit them in some safe-deposit company, for safe keeping.

The Standing Committee on Sabbath Schools made a report which was adopted, and is as follows:

## REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Your Committee on Sabbath Schools would respectfully present the following report :

| | |
|---|---|
| No. of Presbyteries reporting in 1880 | 59 |
| No. of Presbyteries reporting in 1879 | 65 |
| Decrease in Presbyteries reporting | 6 |
| No. of schools reporting in 1880 | 909 |
| No. of schools reporting in 1879 | 1,044 |
| Decrease in schools reporting | 135 |
| No. of teachers reported in 1880 | 8,699 |
| No. of teachers reported in 1879 | 9,392 |
| Decrease in teachers reported | 693 |
| No of scholars reported in 1880 | 69,890 |
| No. of scholars reported in 1879 | 67,851 |
| Increase of scholars | 2,039 |
| No. of teachers added to church in 1880 | 211 |
| No. of teachers added to church in 1879 | 213 |
| Decrease of teachers added to church | 2 |
| No. of scholars added to the church in 1880 | 1,707 |
| No. of scholars added to the chuch in 1879 | 1,924 |
| Decrease of scholars added to the church | 217 |
| Total contributions of schools for 1880 | $25,643 |
| Total contributions of schools for 1879 | 29,967 |
| Decrease in contributions | $4,324 |
| No. of colored schools in 1880 | 12 |
| No of colored schools in 1879 | 9 |

More of our schools are under the control of the session, and more using our publications, than ever before.

In view of the fact that fewer Presbyteries report this year than last, and for the more thorough and systematic organization of the Sabbath School work within our bounds, we recommend :

1st. That our Presbyteries appoint each a Superintendent of Sabbath Schools, or a permanent committee, whose special duty it shall be to promote the Sabbath School work.

2d. That they require all Presbyterian Sabbath Schools to be conducted under the control of the session, and thus cultivate the idea that the Sabbath School is not something apart from the Church, but the Church, old and young, studying the Bible.

3d. That they encourage sessions to institute teachers' meetings and normal classes for the more thorough training of teachers.

4th. That they instruct sessions to use our own publications, especially the "Earnest Worker," "Children's Friend," and Shorter Catechism, and Child's Catechism in the Sabbath Schools of our Church, and thus shut out so-called helps whose doctrines are often false, and for which no one is responsible.

5th. That they also take measures to promote and encourage the attendance of the children upon the preaching of the Word, and train them to give by system, to all the objects of benevolence in our Church.

6th. That they be more careful in requiring their Stated Clerks to send full and accurate statistics of the Sabbath Schools in their bounds, with concise answers to the questions propounded in the sessional reports.

Your Committee have considered the following Overture from Presbytery of Enoree, and recommend the adoption of the answer appended:

The Presbytery of Enoree hereby overtures the General Assembly soon to convene in Charleston, S. C., that inasmuch as there are in our Sunday Schools many adult scholars, that the word "scholars" be substituted for "children" in the columns of statistics headed "No. of children in Sunday Schools and Bible Classes."

In answer to this Overture, we would call the attention of the Publication Committee to the action of the Assembly of 1878, in answer to an Overture (No. 18) from Lexington Presbytery, page 635 of the Minutes, and instruct said Publication Committee to publish their sessional blanks accordingly.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on Overture No. 20, from the Synod of North Carolina, asking for the consolidation of the Committees of Publication and Education, was referred to the next General Assembly in connection with the subject of reform and retrenchment.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on Overture No. 22, from the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking that the question in regard to the power of the General Assembly, brought up under the Overture from the Synod of South Carolina, and also the subject of what is termed "worldly amusements," be referred to a Committee to make report thereon next year. The answer recommended by the Committee is that it is not deemed expedient to grant the request contained in this overture.

This report was adopted.

The Committee in relation to the Sabbath made the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee to whom was referred the report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, respectfully report that they have examined said report and find that the Committee have prosecuted their work with diligence. They report that only thirty-two out of the sixty-six Presbyteries of this Assembly have complied with the recommendations of the last Assembly in regard to the appointment of Permanent Committees on the Sabbath. It is highly gratifying that the Committee are enabled to report that the interest on this most important subject is deepening, and that quite a number of ecclesiastical bodies have taken action with reference to securing a better observance both of the christian and civil Sabbath.

It also appears that the legislatures of two of our states have enacted laws to restrain the evil of Sabbath desecration.

Aware that this Assembly recognizes the great importance of this subject, your Committee recommend that it reaffirm the resolutions of the last Assembly.

1. That the General Assembly approve the diligence and faithfulness of the Permanent Committee in their endeavors thus far to carry out the instructions of the Assembly of 1878.

2. That the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath be continued with such duties as were generally defined in the paper adopted by the Assembly of 1878.

3. That the General Assembly recommends to all our Presbyteries and Synods that they give this subject their careful consideration, taking such action for the promotion of the general end sought as may seem to themselves to be wise and prudent; and as one of the means for the better organization of this work in our Church, the Assembly further recommends the appointment of Presbyterial Committees, whose object shall be to secure the proper agitation of this question in their respective Presbyteries, and as far as possible to co-operate with the Assembly's Committee in the way of furnishing them with facts, statistics, or such other aid as may be desirable.

4. That the General Assembly most earnestly calls the attention of the ministers, officers and members of the Church to the solemn truth that they are the Lord's witnesses, and that upon them is laid the great obligation, as well as necessity, of showing on all occasions by their example as well as by precept, a strict and jealous regard for the sacred character of the Lord's day, and a resolute zeal for its holy observance.

5. That the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, to serve for the ensuing year, be constituted as follows: Rev. Jas. Stacy, D. D., Rev. Donald Frazer, Rev. J. H. Martin, D. D., Rev. W. E. Boggs, D. D., and William A. Moore.

The records of the Synod of North Carolina were approved as far as written.

The unfinished business was taken up, when the Rev. Dr. Plumer resumed and finished his address. The Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D., next addressed the Assembly in behalf of the Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary. The majority report of the Committee, after having been amended by the addition of the last resolution found therein, was adopted, and the report and recommendations of the Board of Directors of the "Theological Seminary of the Synods of South Carolina and Georgia," were approved. The Committee's report is as follows:

The Committee on Theological Seminaries beg leave to submit the following report in relation to the Seminary at Columbia:

We have bestowed much time and our best attention on the examination of the Annual Report of the Board of Directors and the records of their proceedings during the year past, and in collecting from every proper source within our reach, information that might aid us in the discharge of the duty assigned to us by the General Assembly. The results of our deliberations are presented in distinct paragraphs, each of which contains a recommendation for the action of the Assembly.

1. We have abundant proof in the documents before us that the Board of Directors have not been neglectful of the interests of the Seminary. They have labored diligently for its well-being, but labored in circumstances of sore perplexity, arising from the insufficiency of the funds at their disposal for the support of the institution, and the difficulty of obtaining the requisite amount by any means they could employ. The embarrassment growing out of the financial condition of the Seminary, was greatly augmented by the unexpected resignation, at the close of the late session, of the Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology; and under the pressure of these two causes, themselves aggravated by the diminished number of students, the Board resolved, we cannot doubt, with a deep sense of the responsibility involved in the step, to close the exercises of the Institution until such time as they should be able to secure a suitable Professor for the vacant chair. A measure so important, adopted with almost entire unanimity by a Board whose members were appointed to their office by the General Assembly for their supposed qualifications for a wide and faithful discharge of its functions, and whose position gave them opportunities for obtaining accurate and full information respecting the condition of the Seminary, its existing embarrassments and future prospects, far more favorable than the position occupied by your Committee or by the Assembly, is surely entitled to great respect in the view of us all. This consideration, joined to the fact that we are unable to see what other course the Board could have taken without exposing the Seminary to more serious and lasting evils than those which will necessarily follow from the temporary suspension of exercises, has prepared the minds of your Committee to recommend that the General Assembly approve the report of the Board of Directors.

2. In view of the urgent importance of re-opening the Seminary at an early day, we recommend that the General Assembly instruct the Board of Directors to proceed with no more delay than can be avoided, to the election of Professors to the vacant Chairs, or to such of them as are indispensable to a complete course of theological instruction, and that the Board proceed also, with all prudent expedition, to set in operation the most efficient means they can employ for raising funds for the current expenses of the Seminary and for its permanent endowment.

4. Recognizing the unqualified right of the Board of Directors, under the Constitution of the Seminary, to elect all its Professors, their action being subject only to the veto of the Assembly, your Committee would yet recommend to the General Assembly an expression of its earnest desire that the Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D., should, if possible be induced to resume his charge of the chair of Didactic and Polemic Theology, for which he has evinced, by years of actual trial, his eminent qualifications, as respects alike his learning, the soundness of his doctrines, and his "aptness to teach." It is confidently believed that his continuance in the Seminary would not only be highly gratifying to its friends and the Church at large, but also contribute greatly to the success of the efforts that may be made for its enlarged usefulness.

5. In the report of the Board of Directors we find the following extract from the minutes of the Synod of South Carolina, viz: "That it is the sense of this Synod that inasmuch as the Seminary at Columbia is the property of the General Assembly, and therefore, under its control, the burden of sustaining the same devolves on the whole Church; and that while this Synod is willing *in the present emergency* to exert itself to meet the wants of the institution, as heretofore, for the current year, it cannot see the way clear to undertake, in connection with the Synods of Georgia and Alabama alone, to bear this burden in the future, so long as the Seminary retains its present relations to the General Assembly." We construe this declaration as implying a wish on the part of the Synod of South Carolina that the Seminary should be restored to its former relations to the three Synods named. At a meeting of the Alumni, called by a published notice and held in this city on Tuesday last, as we have been officially informed, a resolution was adopted with but one dissenting voice out of about thirty concurring, advising the retransfer of the institution to the above Synods. We recommend that the General Assembly inform those Synods of its readiness to restore the Seminary to their ownership and control whenever they, the Synods above named, shall indicate their desire to receive it.

6. The persons named below are nominated to the General Assembly as Directors for three years from this time, viz: the Rev. J. B. Mack, D. D., the Rev. W. E. Boggs, D. D., Col. J. J. Gresham, H. Muller, Esq.

*Resolved*, That in view of the action of the Board of Directors reported to this General Assembly, in making the Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D., a Professor Emeritus, the General Assemby takes the opportunity of expressing to this venerable and respected brother their cordial appreciation of his past services in relation to his connection with Columbia Theological Seminary, and hereby convey to him their respect, veneration, and kind christian sentiments of regard, with the prayer that God's richest blessing may abide with him now and always.

The Auditing Committee presented a report on the accounts of the Treasurer of the Assembly which was adopted and is as follows :

The Auditing Committee report on the accounts of Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., Treasurer of General Assembly, that they have examined the same and find them correct, with proper vouchers ; the balance in his hands, May 20th, 1880, being $1,156.67.

It was on motion, *Resolved*, That the Rev. Wm. P. Jacobs, of Clinton, S. C., be appointed the official reporter of the General Assembly, at an annual salary of $100.00 and his traveling expenses.

The Assembly then adjourned until Monday morning at 9½ o'clock. Closed with singing, and with prayer by the Rev. S. M. Neel.

MONDAY, MAY 31, 9½ o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, and with prayer by Rev. Wm. N. Scott. The minutes of Saturday were read and approved.

The following dissent was presented and ordered to be entered upon the minutes :

The undersigned would respectfully ask to enter their dissent from so much of the action of the General Assembly touching the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C., as declares the Rev. W. S. Plumer, D. D., as incapacitated by age and infirmity to give adequate instruction in his Professorship, that of Pastoral and Historic Theology, and on this account removes him from his Chair, when the same action of the General Assembly closes the Seminary for an indefinite period.

J. H. BRYSON, E. H. BRIGGS, W. A. MILNER, G. H. ROUT.

A verbal communication was received from the Rev. L. B. Johnston, presenting his reason, under an urgent demand, for returning to his home without leave, which was

accepted as satisfactory. Mr. Johnston also requested that the minority report offered by him may be entered upon the records as his protest against the action of the Assembly adopting the report of the Committee on the Report of the Directors of the Theological Seminary at Columbia. This requested was granted, and the protest was ordered to be entered without answer. It is as follows:

I desire to enter a protest against the action of the majority of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries, in approving the action of the Board of Trustees of Columbia Seminary, by which Dr. W. S. Plumer was retired and made an Emeritus Professor. I cannot see that the Board had a constitutional right thus to *translate* Dr. Plumer, without his consent, from an active to an honorary connection with the Seminary, holding as I do that this action of theirs comes properly under article V of the constitution of the Seminary, and not under article XI, as is held by the Board.

L. B. Johnston.

The following resolutions were adopted:

*Resolved* 1st, That the Stated Clerk cause to be published in the minutes the assessments on the respective Presbyteries for the expenses of the General Assembly, and which are found recorded in the minutes of 1875.

2. That the Stated and Permanent Clerks with the Secretaries of Home Missions be a Committee to revise said assessments, proposing such changes as may be found necessary or deemed expedient, and report to the next Assembly.

It was resolved that the Committee on Publication be directed to incorporate in our Hymn Book, the Book of Church Order and Shorter Catechism. Referred to Committee on Directory for Worship.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report which was approved:

The Committee on Leave of Absence respectfully report that leave of absence has been granted to the following persons: after Tuesday morning, to J. J. Summerell and J. J. Gresham; after Thursday night to P. L. Cline, A. L. Holladay and E. P. Cater; after Friday night, to A. M. Jones, J. A. Wallace, Neill Graham, J. Coit, C. A. Barry, and J. Leyburn; after Saturday night, to G. D. Parks, T. W. Hooper, L. H. Blanton, J. C. Sturgeon, J. W. Walkup, Allen Wright and P. T. Penick.

The Rev. Dr. Scott, delegate from the Reformed Church, took leave of the Assembly in kind expressions of christian sympathy, which were cordially reciprocated by the Moderator, and the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That this Assembly having listened to the parting words of the Rev. Dr. Charles Scott, assures him of its warm personal regard, and of its profound esteem for the Church which he represents.

A communication was received from the Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D., resigning his appointment as a delegate to the Presbyterian Council, which was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence. This Committee reported that information had also been received from the Rev. Dr. Girardeau of a resignation of his appointment as a delegate, and recommended the following persons to fill the vacancies :

Rev. J. B. Stratton, D. D., of the Synod of Mississippi, and Rev. Wm. Flinn, D. D., of the Synod of Nashville, as alternate ; Rev. James Woodrow, D. D., from the Synod of Georgia, and Rev. H. M. Scudder, D. D., of the Synod of Kentucky, as alternate.

This report was adopted.

The following paper was adopted :

1. *Resolved*, That the Executive Committee of Home Missions be directed to report to the General Assembly, year by year, a compendious statement of the amounts of money contributed for the evangelization of the colored people, and of the amounts disbursed by the Committee for the same.

Also, that the Committee include in such reports the amounts contributed and expended on behalf of the same object by individuals and churches, other than the sums passing through the hands of the Committee as far as those amounts can be ascertained ;

Provided, however, that the Committee shall not by any thing in this resolution be restricted in their appropriations in behalf of the colored people to the funds received for their special and exclusive benefit.

2. *Resolved*, That our Presbyteries be requested to furnish annually to the Executive Committee of Home Missions, in time for use in the preparation of the aforesaid reports and statements, as full and particular as may be practicable, of the funds received from all sources and of those expended for the spiritual welfare of the colored people within the bounds of the Presbyteries respectively.

The report of the Judicial Committee was taken up, viz : the appeal of the Rev. J. E. White against the Synod of South Carolina, and said report was adopted and is as follows :

The Judicial Committee, to which was committed the "appeal of the Rev. J. E. White from the action of the Synod of South Carolina, convened at Spartanburg Court House, from October 23d to October 28th, 1878," begs leave to submit the following report :

1. Proper notice of this appeal was given to the Synod of South Carolina in October, 1878, but it was not prosecuted before the last Assembly, and was dismissed for this reason by that body. The appellant, however, has satisfied this Committee that "he was prevented by the Providence of God from seasonably prosecuting it;" and it therefore recommends that he be reinstated in the rights which he had at the beginning of the General Assembly of 1879.

2. The appellant has conducted his appeal regularly; and it is recommended that it be heard. The 2nd, 3rd and 4th grounds of appeal do not refer to anything included in the action of the Presbytery of Bethel on 16th January, 1878, from which the appellant appealed to the Synod of South Carolina; and therefore it is recommended that, in hearing the appeal, the General Assembly will consider the first ground alone.

3. The following order of procedure is recommended:

The first step shall be to read the record of the case, consisting of the proceedings of the special meeting of the Presbytery of Bethel, on the 16th January, 1878, including a letter addressed by the appellant to the Synod of South Carolina, October 19, 1877, and which is specified in the call for that special meeting; and the proceedings of the Synod of South Carolina, touching the case from October 23d to October 28th, 1878; the second, to hear the parties, first the appellant, then the appellee, and the appellant shall close; the third, to call the roll, that the members may express their opinion in the case; and then the vote shall be taken.

The Moderator announced from the Chair, that the Court was about to pass to the consideration of the cause, and enjoined on the members to recollect and regard their high character as judges of a court of Jesus Christ, and the solemn duty in which they were about to engage.

The records in the case were then read, and the appellant was heard in his own behalf. Next the Rev. J. B. Mack, D. D., and the Rev. J. B. Adger, D. D., were heard in defence of the action of the Synod.

The appellant was then heard in reply.

Next the roll was called for an expression of opinion on the part of the court; and then a final vote was taken: the result being, to sustain the appeal, two; not to sustain, seventy-one.

The following resolution was offered by Mr. Collins, and unanimously adopted by the General Assembly:

*Resolved*, That the sincere and hearty thanks of this General Assembly are hereby expressed and tendered to the people of the "The City

by the Sea," and all others who have contributed in any way to relieve the burdens of our Church and promote our individual comfort and enjoyment while thus collected together as a court of the Church of our blessed Master; we also hereby express the wish and the earnest desire that our sojourn in the midst of this people who have been so generous in their entertainment may result in bringing us all to acknowledge our common humanity and deeply impress us with a sense of our glorious common brotherhood in Christ Jesus.

The Minutes of Monday having been read and approved, it was resolved that the General Assembly be now dissolved, and that another General Assembly chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Presbyterian Church in Staunton, Va., on the third Thursday of May, 1881, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

WILLIAM BROWN, *Permanent Clerk.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

# APPENDIX.

## NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

Many circumstances combine to prevent the securing a complete and perfectly accurate estimate of the spiritual condition of the Church.

From the reports on the state of religion furnished by the Presbyteries, it is ascertained that there are many evils either tolerated, or unavoidable, which mar the purity of the Church, and retard its growth; while, at the same time, there are in certain directions cheering indications of healthful progress.

There are brought to view transgressions of the divine law, and omissions of acknowledged duty which will cease to be charged against our beloved Church, only when the Lord makes bare His powerful arm and destroys the prevailing influence of sin in the hearts of the people. The growing laxity of sentiment in respect to the observance of the Lord's day is producing its legitimate and evil effects in the neglect of its proper observance. It is sad to know that in some of the fields occupied by our Church, the Sabbath is openly and shamefully desecrated by the men of the world, and that many of the professed people of God are brought under the baneful influence, and are tempted to follow the example of those who thus trample upon the law of God. There seems to be also in some portions of the Church, the prevalence of a worldly spirit, exhibited by the indulgence on the part of many of the professed lovers of Jesus, in the worldly amusements which tend to wean the soul from God, while there is manifested on the part of others an excessive devotion to their worldly pursuits. And it is to be noted that from those portions of the Church where this worldly spirit most prevails, there generally comes the complaint of Sabbath desecration and intemperance—thus showing the close relation which these vices bear to each other.

In a few instances there is an acknowledgement of the neglect to administer such discipline as would lead, by the blessing of God, to an arrest of these evils.

It is to be regretted that the work of evangelizing the colored race is greatly neglected; and what work is done for their religious instruction and salvation is done for the most part by other bodies of professing Christians.

In comparison with their whole number, but few of our churches have been blessed with a visible and marked manifestation of the Spirit's presence and converting grace. What has been done by Him in the conversion of sinners has been done for the most part after the manner of the gentle distilling of the dews of heaven. It is to be remarked that while a few of the churches have enjoyed the special outpourings of the Holy Spirit, the number of these revivals have been proportionably greater in our missionary fields than in those which have long enjoyed the stated means of grace.

There appears to be a growing neglect of the duty of family worship—a fact which calls for the deepest humiliation and earnest prayer to our covenant-keeping God to turn the hearts of the fathers to the

children and of the children to the fathers, lest He should come and smite the earth with a curse.

It is with pleasure that we note some encouraging features connected with the work of the past year.

On the part of a majority of our churches there is an increase of the spirit of christian benevolence. The Sabbath School work is prosecuted with increasing zeal, while the number of Church members who are engaged in it, as teachers or scholars, is increasing, and the children, being gathered together from all portions of the land, are receiving catechetical instruction, and are imbibing the elements of the christian religion. It is to be regreted, however, that in some cases sufficient care is not taken to prevent the Sabbath School from interfering with or taking the place of home instruction.

The fidelity of the teaching elders in the ministration of the Word, and the increasing attention paid to the evangelistic work on the part of the Presbyteries, are also encouraging evidences of Spiritual growth.

In conclusion, we have reason to humble ourselves before God, with confession, and unfeigned repentence of our numerous short-comings, to thank Him for His undeserved mercies, to seek the influences of His Holy Spirit in that greater abundance which His blessed Word warrants us to ask for and to expect, and to renew our vows of entire consecration to His service.

## ABSTRACT OF THE NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The missionary work has been carried on with steadiness and efficiency, and has been crowned with many tokens of the Divine favor. Some of our missionary brethren are suffering from the effects of prolonged labor in unhealthful climates, but in other respects they have been greatly favored, and the work in every department has been prosecuted with efficiency and success. The Gospel has been preached more extensively than in former years, and the attendance has not only been larger, but the attention given has been more serious and earnest. The Word of God, as well as a large number of religious books and tracts, has been extensively circulated around all of our missionary stations. Our various schools and seminaries, with a single exception, have been carried on without interruption and with undiminished efficiency, and from which very important results are being developed. A number of new churches have been organized, and a larger number of souls have been brought into the fold of Christ than in any previous periods of our missionary history.

The home aspects of the work too, though by no means all that could be desired, are nevertheless decidedly promising. Much missionary intelligence has been diffused among our Christian people during the last two or three years. It is getting to be generally admitted that we have, as a Christian Church, a work to do, and that work consists in extending the knowledge of salvation to all mankind. The command of the Saviour to go and preach the Gospel to every creature, is admitted to be as binding at the present time, as it was in the days of the Apostles. No professed Christian can now, as was the case some years ago, denounce the cause of Foreign Missions, without bringing his own christian character into question.

Ministers of the Gospel, many of them at least, are waking up to a deeper and profounder sense of their responsibility in relation to this great cause, and they are doing all they can to arouse their people to a similar sense of responsibility. The wail of distress that is coming up from so many portions of the heathen world, equally with the shouts

of joy and exultations that are bursting forth in all parts of that heathen world where the glad tidings of salvation have been proclaimed, are now distinctly heard even in the midst of all the din and bustle of worldly activity, and no man, who has one particle of love either for his fellow man or his Saviour, can turn a deaf ear to the one or the other. The command of the Saviour to preach the Gospel to every creature, is not only distinctly heard and recognized, but the sound of the footsteps of the great Captain, as he leads his little band of consecrated followers from victory to victory, can now be heard by every man who has an ear to hear. That great moral and spiritual revolution, so prominently set forth in the Scriptures, has not only been set in motion, but is making rapid strides towards a glorious consummation, and it is time that every follower of the Lord Jesus should be thoroughly awake to the demands of the emergency; every redeemed soul should be inquiring what can I do to help forward this great cause.

### CHANGES THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE IN THE ARRANGEMENTS OF THE MISSIONARY FORCE.

There have been but few changes in the position and arrangements of the missionary force during the year. Rev. G. Nash Morton, for many years connected with the Campinas Mission, withdrew from all connection with it, at the close of the last year, and has since undertaken the establishment of a collegiate institution at Sao Paulo, upon his own responsibility, which action on his part was regarded by the Committee as a virtual withdrawal from all connection with the Mission. Rev. B. F. Thompson, a recent graduate of Union Theological Seminary of Virginia, and a member of the Nashville Presbytery, has recently joined the Pernambuco Mission; and is fitting himself by the study of the language for active labor in connection with that mission. Rev. John Boyle, whose residence was at Campinas, has recently removed to Moggy Mirim, a small village forty miles north of Campinas, as a more suitable place from whence to carry on his evangelistic labors. Two Indian licentiates, Messrs. James Dyer and Wm. Johnson, have been ordained by the Indian Presbytery to the full work of the ministry; one Mexican licentiate, Mr. Edwardo Carrero, has been ordained as an evangelist, and has been sent to labor as such in southeastern Mexico; whilst one young man connected with the Hangchow Mission has been licensed to preach.

### THE ENTIRE MISSIONARY FORCE.

The whole force now engaged in the missionary work, and depending upon the funds of the Treasury for their support, consists of eighty-three persons, of whom fifteen are ordained missionaries, and twenty-one assistant missionaries from this country, ten active preachers, five native licentiates and thirty-two native helpers, variously engaged as teachers, colporteurs, &c.

### FINANCE.

The receipts from all sources during the past year, are $48,485.98, being an increase over those of the previous year of $2,251.23. The aggregate receipts are made up of $32,470.95 from churches and individuals; $10,031 36 from Ladies' Missionary Associations; $5,983.67 from Sabbath Schools. The general increase of $2,251.23 is made up of an increase of $442.73 from churches; $1,215.85 from Ladies' Missionary Associations; and $493.26 from Sabbath Schools. The principal part of the increase therefore is from Ladies' Missionary Associations. The whole number of churches that have contributed is in round numbers 1200, the name and number in one Presbytery not having been given. The number of Missionary Associations is 211, which shows an

increase of 28 new Associations. The number of Sabbath Schools that contributed is 232, which is less by three than contributed the previous year.

From the foregoing statements it will be seen that the contributions from the Ladies' Missionary Associations and Sabbath Schools make up about one-third of the whole missionary fund. The general debt has been reduced from $9,524.96 to $4,378.15, which is a very encouraging fact and will lead, it is hoped, to still greater liberality on the part of the people of God. At the same time $1,682.56 have been paid on the Campinas debt (principal and interest), bringing that debt down to $7,343. This increase of receipts on one hand and reduction of indebtedness on the other, have brought very material relief to the missionary treasury. It will be noticed, however, that the reduction of the indebtedness is more than twice as much as the increase of receipts, which is explained by the fact that the severest economy has been enforced in the administration of both the Home and Foreign department of the work. This severe retrenchment has proved injurious to the general work, but it was thought best to endure this for a time than to carry an onerous debt indefinitely. It is hoped that, the debt being virtually cancelled, the churches will now go forward with renewed zeal, and will do everything that can reasonably be done to give a new and more powerful impetus to the work.

### THE MISSIONARY.

There is ample reason to believe that The Missionary is read more extensively and with a profounder interest than ever before. Many ministers, as well as private individuals testify that it is not only promoting the cause of Foreign Missions in our bounds, but is doing much to promote the piety and spirituality of our Christian people generally. The only matter of regret, is that it is not more extensively circulated. Its cost to the missionary treasury last year was $325.48, which is $116.97 less than the cost of the previous year. If it were not that something like a thousand copies are sent gratuitously to ministers, it would not only have been self-supporting the last year, but would have added two or three hundred dollars to the general missionary revenue.

Ladies' Missionary Associations have done much in giving it a wider circulation, as well as in creating a more general interest in its perusal. What is needed and what ought to be especially aimed at, is to have a copy of it in every family within our bounds.

### THE URGENT WANTS OF THE MISSIONARY CAUSE.

The most urgent want of the missionary cause, at the present moment, apart from the out-pouring of the Holy Spirit, is an increase of missionary laborers and the means of their support. This want has been growing more urgent from year to year, and the Committee are compelled to say, that unless it is soon met the whole work will be involved in serious, if not in irretrievable ruin at no distant period. One call after another for the enlargement of the work has been allowed to pass by unheeded. Hundreds and thousands of immortal beings around our different missionary stations have asked in vain for the Bread of Life. Our young men and young women too have freely offered themselves to engage in the work, but the Committee have again and again been compelled to decline their services, because they had not the means to send them. A number of our missionary brethren, worn out by protracted labor in uncongenial climates, have asked for recruits to take their places, that they might, without injury to the work, have the needed relaxation, and yet this most reasonable favor has been denied them. How long, it may with propriety be asked, can any Church expect the blessing of God to abide with it, where it disregards these solemn calls, both of His Spirit and Providence.

One missionary has recently been sent to reinforce the Pernambuco Mission, and no one can conceive of the heartiness with which he was received by that brother who had labored there single-handed for so many years. Three others are under appointment and expected to go out during the year, and possibly the fourth may be added to the number. Now the Committee are perfectly aware that the expense of this proposed enlargement cannot be met without a material improvement in the contributions of God's people. To meet this additional expense, as well as to relieve the general work from the embarrassments with which it has been surrounded for years past, will require $75,000. Is it unreasonable to ask or expect this amount? Would such an offering not be more creditable to us as a Church of Christ; be more consonant with our own convictions of duty; be more honorable to the great Redeemer; and furnish more convincing proof of our earnestness and sincerity in trying to bring about the evangelization of the whole world? Systematic efforts, it is confidently believed, would certainly accomplish the proposed object.

The great need of the present moment, as it seems to the Committee is to have awakened among us the *true spirit of Missions*, which in fact is the spirit of Christ. The Committee would respectfully suggest therefore to the Assembly the propriety of appointing a special day of prayer, for the purpose, and in the hope of awakening the whole Church to a thorough sense of the obligation that has been laid upon her by her great Head, to do all she possibly can, not only to promote the spiritual welfare, and secure the everlasting salvation of the multitudes immediately around her, but to send the blessings of salvation to the remotest ends of the earth.

Eternity alone would reveal the full results of such an observance.

## REPORT OF TREASURER OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, APRIL 1, 1880.

*The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in account with Richard McIlwaine, Treasurer of Foreign Missions.*

DR.

| | |
|---|---|
| To cash paid Indian Missions from March 31, 1879, to March 31, 1880 | $ 5,346.34 |
| " " China " " " " " " | 9,400.43 |
| " " Campinas " " " " " " | 10,141.22 |
| " " Pernambuco " " " " " " | 3,565.59 |
| " " Italian " " " " " " | 600.00 |
| " " Greek " " " " " " | 4,563.53 |
| " " Mexican " " " " " " | 3,507.90 |
| " " Salaries and Clerk Hire, " " " " " | 3,161.34 |
| " " Printing | 104.25 |
| " " Traveling expenses | 228.91 |
| " " Office " | 216.79 |
| " " Postage " | 73.80 |
| " " Exchange " | 9.61 |
| " " *The Missionary*, above receipts | 325.48 |
| " " Towards cancelling Campinas Bonds | 1,200.00 |
| " " " Interest on " " | 482.56 |
| " " " " " Foreign Mission Debt | 408.42 |
| " Amount due Treasurer March 31, 1879 | 9,524.96 |
| | $52,864.13 |

CR.

| | |
|---|---|
| By receipts from Churches, Individuals, &c | $32,470.95 |
| " " " Missionary Societies | 10,031.36 |
| " " " Sabbath Schools | 5,983.67 |
| " Amount due Treasurer March 31, 1880 | 4,378.15 |
| | $52,864.13 |

The South Carolina Railroad Bonds reported to the last General Assembly as of nominal value, have appreciated and been sold for $230.

RICHARD McILWAINE, *Treasurer of Foreign Missions.*

# ABSTRACT OF THE FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

## COLLECTIONS.

In the matter of the number of collections the improvement over last year is manifest. One thousand and eighty-eight churches have made collections for Sustentation, an increase of 140; 795 for the Evangelistic Fund, an increase of 109; 979 for the Invalid Fund, an increase of 124. This gain has been general throughout the Church, but particularly large in the Presbyteries of Atlanta, Arkansas, Florida, Central Mississippi, Tombeckbee and Lafayette, which also show a very large increase in the amounts contributed by their churches. In the Presbytery of Winchester every church contributed to Sustentation and Evangelistic Work, and all but two to the Invalid Fund. In the Presbyteries of Florida and Maryland, every one to Sustentation, and in Maryland, all but one to Evangelistic work and the Invalid Fund. In West Hanover, all but two contributed to Sustentation, and in Arkansas and Lexington, all but three. These facts are encouraging, and indicate a state of things which may become general throughout the Church, when the Presbyteries and their Committees shall all take hold of this matter with vigor. This is greatly to be desired, for notwithstanding the increase which has been made, it is still true that not quite three-fifths of the churches in the co-operating Presbyteries contributed to Sustentation, and not so large a proportion to either Evangelistic work or the Invalid Fund. Much, therefore, remains to be done in securing regular collections from a large number of churches.

One hundred and twelve Sabbath Schools, 28 more than last year, contributed $761.36, and thirty-three Ladies' Societies, 10 more than last year, contributed $586.75 to Sustentation. A number of Sabbath Schools and Ladies' Societies have also contributed to the other branches of this department. It is hoped that increased aid will be received from both of these sources from year to year.

## FINANCE.

The total receipts for all the funds in this department have been $44,912.51, which is $6,274.56 more than last year.

The Treasurer's report and tabular statement appended will give specific information in regard to this head. Only a few general statements will be made here.

*Sustentation.*—The receipts from all sources have been $19,250.43, which is $2,569.91 more than last year, and as the receipts from miscellaneous sources have been rather smaller than last year, this gain is entirely from the churches. Without exception the churches of every Synod have increased in the amount of their contributions, the increase in the Synods of Arkansas, Mississippi and Virginia being most obvious, and in the first two relatively larger than in the last. Besides the Presbyteries named above as having largely increased both in the number and amount of collections, special reference ought to be made to the Presbyteries of Macon, Savannah, Louisville, Transylvania, Chickasaw, North Mississippi, Red River, Palmyra, Knoxville, Mecklenburg, Orange and Lexington for the marked increase in the amount of the collections of their churches. The Presbyteries of Maryland, Lexington, New Orleans and West Lexington have given the largest surplus aid for the work outside of their own bounds.

The total payments to Presbyteries have been $17,630.41, which is $2,938.18 more than last year. The balance on hand on March 31st was $240.22, which is very small in view of the large payments to be made in October, but it is hoped that with the increased interest awakened, receipts during the present year will be large enough to carry forward the current work and to provide for this deficiency.

*Evangelistic Fund.*—Receipts have been $8,438.78, an increase of $1,440.23. The balance in hand on March 31st, was $1,728.06.

*Colored Evangelistic Fund.*—The receipts from all sources have been $347.33, and the payments $960; and $612.67 have been paid out of the Sustentation Fund on account of this branch of work.

*Invalid Fund.*—This Fund has increased $1,871.55, having reached $10,253.02; but it is still insufficient to meet the wants of the Presbyteries, and the balance against the Fund has slightly increased, being on March 31st, $1,972.26. The receipts during April have, however, been very good, and this balance will be considerably diminished before July; when another Invalid year begins.

*Relief Fund.*—An investment in $4,000 of stocks has been made during the past year, which brings up the securities owned by this Fund to $34,000, a descriptive list of which is attached to the Treasurer's Report. Annuities have been paid during the year amounting to $2,000. There was a balance against this Fund on March 31st, of $660.95, which has already been much reduced by receipts from interests due in April and May.

## SUSTENTATION.

Specific reports have been received from fifty-five Presbyteries on the Sustentation work. Their general tone is decidedly encouraging, for while in a few cases there are indications of weakness and possibly of decline, the facts of the case justify the statement that a vigorous life pervades the Church as a whole, which is showing itself in a steady and assured, though not rapid growth, and in an earnest spirit of increased work for Christ. It is true, indeed, that large portions of the Church are numerically and pecuniarily very weak, but among most of these there are indications of revived hopefulness, and of greater efforts for the upbuilding of Zion.

The Executive Committee has paid appropriations amounting to $15,630.41 to 56 Presbyteries for 156 ministers who minister to from 350 to 400 churches. In some cases the Committee for want of funds, was unable to appropriate as much as was asked, and in others had to decline to make any appropriation at all. In every case, however, where an appropriation has been made, it has been fully paid as it fell due. In not a single instance during its history has this Committee ever failed to meet promptly its incurred obligations.

The Presbyteries generally report that their aided charges are growing stronger, though in some cases adverse statements are made. On the whole their growth appears to be gradual and steady though in most cases, slow. In the matter of grouping their churches with a view of obtaining more nearly self-sustaining charges, most of the Presbyteries seem to have succeeded as well as can be expected, and all have the matter before them and are aiming to accomplish it. In some cases, obstacles have been thrown in the way by churches, but it is hoped these will gradually be removed. The last General Assembly called the attention of Presbyteries particularly to this subject, and a number of them had the matter under serious advisement at their fall meetings. Notwithstanding all the efforts which have been made, 55 Presbyteries report about 250 vacant churches which must be aided before they can obtain the regular ministrations of God's Word. If to these there are added the number in the non-reporting Presbyteries, there will probably be 300 such churches in the bounds of the General Assembly.

Appropriations have been paid during the year amounting to $2,000 to aid seventeen congregations in the erection of church buildings. Larger funds are urgently needed for this department of effort, it having been necessary to decline a number of interesting applications. There are not far from one hundred church buildings immediately needed by churches not able to build without help.

### EVANGELISTIC FUND.

Appropriations have been paid to twenty-eight Presbyteries for thirty-three Evangelists amounting to $7,017.45. Besides these, nine are known to have been laboring in Presbyteries which do not work in co-operation with the Executive Committtee,—so that forty-two ministers have been engaged, in whole or in part, in this branch of work. Several Presbyteries which have hertofore employed Evangelists, have found that they can more satisfactorily supply their vacant churches under the Sustentation scheme, which does not look to such scattered and wide spread efforts as those of the Evangelist. Some of the Presbyteries are performing an excellent work in extending their bounds through the agencies of pastors, who are sent out to hold meetings in unoccupied territory and who thus oftentimes lay the foundation of churches. In some, the Evangelistic spirit among the ministers is very high, which shows itself in their overtaking adjacent destitutions, and in devoting what time they can to labors in unoccupied places, and most excellent results have often followed these efforts.

The Presbytery of Nashville reports that twenty-four of its churches have contributed $521.35 to Evangelistic work, and eighteen have contributed $583.13 to Sustentation. The Presbytery of East Hanover reports that its churches have contributed $2,212.02 to these two objects. Neither of these Presbyteries co-operates with the Executive Committee, except that the latter sends ten per cent. of all funds collected for Sustentation and Evangelistic work to the General Treasury.

### COLORED EVANGELISTIC WORK.

Very great care has been taken to secure as full and complete information on this subject as possible. Appropriations have been made for ten Presbyteries in the support of ten ministers, (seven of whom are colored) and in the erection of one church building. The receipts of the fund were small but somewhat larger than heretofore. The same number of Presbyteries received aid as last year, but for three less laborers. None of the Presbyteries seem much encouraged in the prosecution of this branch of work, nor have they generally taken action on the subject. In a few Presbyteries all our ministers occasionally preach to the colored people, and some statedly. Our churches are open to them all over the land, and in some cases, they attend with commendable regularity and interest. At Montgomery, Ala., some special and hopeful work has been conducted for them, and steps have been taken to secure a building and organize a separate church. At other points successful efforts are being conducted under Presbyterial supervision, and with the full sympathy and assistance of the Church and Christian public. Special funds have been contributed to aid in this work, and in some cases, to a considerable amount in the bounds of East Alabama, Atlanta, Savannah, Tombeckbee, Orange, Montgomery and Roanoke Presbyteries, aggregating over $1,500. Thirty-six Sabbath schools are reported as known to the Presbyterial Committees. Doubtless there are others of which they have no knowledge. As far as reported, there are 14 colored ministers and licentiates, 18 churches and 4 candidates under the care of the Presbyteries. Some of the churches which were reported two or three years ago have gone into the Northern Church, but they still receive the sympathy and assistance of our ministers and people. In some portions of the Church, there seems to be little demand for special effort on the part of our Church in this field, other denominations fully occupying the ground and having the ear of the people. At other points there is a large and uncultivated field open before us, into which it behooves us to enter and labor for the Master.

### INVALID FUND.

Appropriations have been made to fifty-one Presbyteries for 32 aged and infirm ministers, and for 90 families of deceased ministers; 122 families in all, which is thirteen more than last year, and the largest number ever aided in any one year. This is accounted for by the large number of deaths in the ministry which have occurred in the past few years, and the extreme depression in business which has existed throughout the country. There are indications that some who have latterly been dependent upon this fund for assistance, will in future be cared for by dutiful relatives whose circumstances have improved, or by the improvement in investments which have latterly been unremunerative, and after a careful survey of the whole field, the Committee believe that if the sum of $12,000 can be obtained, the wants of those who legitimately look to this source for relief, will be substantially, if not fully met. Were it not invidious, the names of a few churches which have done nobly in the support of this cause might be given. It is hoped that this year all the churches will endeavor to do something for it, and that there will be no lack.

### RELIEF FUND.

The number of names on the relief list whose premiums have been fully paid are 83, of whom three have been added during the past year. Annuities have been paid to the families of seven deceased ministers, amounting to $2000. The full payment of six annuities of $400 each has now been made to the families of the late Rev. Wm. Banks, of South Carolina, and Rev. W. Philips, of Alabama, aggregating $4,800. The whole amount paid from the fund to families of deceased ministers from the beginning is $10,440. The investments belonging to the fund are first-class securities, being worth more than they cost and more than their face value. The condition of the fund was re-examined and pronounced sound and satisfactory on January 1st last, by the same eminent friend of the scheme to whose intelligent interest it is greatly indebted for its present success.

### WORK AMONG THE SEAMEN.

The last General Assembly authorized the Executive Committee to grant such aid as may be in its power to this work. The Rev. A. J. Witherspoon, chaplain of the Seamen's Bethel, of New Orleans, who was requested by the Assembly to co-operate with the Committee, has reported that his work has been conducted with encouragement and with good results. He states that another one of our ministers has devoted himself to this department of labor. There are perhaps two others who devoted a part of their time to this branch of effort, and another is reported as proposing something of the kind at an early day. The Committee will endeavor to give what assistance they can in co-operation with the maritime Presbyteries in fostering this important branch of work, whose far-reaching influence has a bearing not only on the prevalence and establishment of religion in our own land, but directly also upon its extension to other parts of the world through those who "go down to the sea in ships and do business in the great waters."

# Receipts and Payments.

*Table Showing the Amounts Contributed by each Presbytery to Sustentation, Evangelistic, and Invalid Funds, and Amounts Received by each from these Funds from April 1st, 1879, to April 1st, 1880.*

| PRESBYTERIES. | SUSTENTATION. | | EVANGELISTIC FUND. | | INVALID FUND. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Contributed by Churches. | Rec'd from the Fund. | Contributed by Churches. | Rec'd from the Fund. | Contributed by Churches. | Rec'd from the Fund. |
| East Alabama | $196 06 | 375 00 | 70 51 | ..... | 145 42 | 50 00 |
| South Alabama | 536 86 | 690 00 | 202 05 | ..... | 215 08 | 175 00 |
| Tuskaloosa | 254 75 | 135 41 | 185 50 | 175 00 | 194 58 | 125 00 |
| Synod of Alabama | 987 67 | 1200 41 | 458 06 | 175 00 | 555 08 | 350 00 |
| Arkansas | 527 30 | 575 00 | 206 35 | 200 00 | 186 50 | 150 00 |
| Indian | 17 25 | ..... | 14 65 | ..... | 48 10 | 75 00 |
| Ouachita | 135 10 | 287 50 | 72 95 | ..... | 88 00 | 262 50 |
| Synod of Arkansas | 679 65 | 862 50 | 293 95 | 200 00 | 322 60 | 487 50 |
| Atlanta | 153 55 | 100 00 | 66 78 | ..... | 202 23 | 200 00 |
| Augusta | 162 90 | 175 00 | 60 00 | ..... | 182 13 | ..... |
| Cherokee | 198 61 | 212 50 | 90 72 | ..... | 91 13 | 325 00 |
| Florida | 197 68 | 387 50 | 60 95 | ..... | 77 96 | 200 00 |
| Macon | 301 56 | 225 00 | 75 80 | ..... | 89 90 | 75 00 |
| Savannah | 226 78 | 487 50 | 99 93 | ..... | 93 03 | 200 00 |
| St. Johns | 65 95 | 150 00 | 51 40 | 262 50 | 40 57 | 150 00 |
| Synod of Georgia | 1307 03 | 1737 50 | 505 58 | 262 50 | 776 95 | 1150 00 |
| Ebenezer | 252 55 | 325 00 | 155 78 | 50 00 | 136 28 | ..... |
| Louisville | 842 90 | 616 66 | 313 95 | 300 00 | 348 24 | 37 50 |
| Muhlenburg | 17 50 | ..... | 10 50 | 150 00 | 5 20 | ..... |
| Paducah | 188 41 | 75 00 | 101 40 | 300 00 | 102 30 | ..... |
| Transylvania | 348 20 | 125 00 | 237 55 | ..... | 110 65 | ..... |
| West Lexington | 362 80 | ..... | 316 45 | ..... | 273 40 | ..... |
| Synod of Kentucky | 2012 36 | 1141 66 | 1135 63 | 800 00 | 976 07 | 37 50 |
| Chickasaw | 74 10 | 250 00 | 16 40 | ..... | 26 65 | 200 00 |
| Memphis | 388 16 | 175 00 | 71 07 | ..... | 106 63 | 400 00 |
| North Alabama | 63 80 | 250 00 | 44 35 | ..... | 44 62 | 275 00 |
| North Mississippi | 182 40 | 150 00 | 130 10 | 150 00 | 72 50 | 125 00 |
| Western District | 49 15 | 125 00 | 72 60 | ..... | 46 45 | 100 00 |
| Synod of Memphis | 757 61 | 950 00 | 334 52 | 150 00 | 296 85 | 1100 00 |
| Central Mississippi | 294 75 | 365 00 | 115 00 | 66 65 | 94 25 | 180 00 |
| Louisiana | 108 60 | 100 00 | 18 75 | 266 66 | 39 40 | 150 00 |
| Mississippi | 283 95 | ..... | 152 25 | 375 00 | 107 55 | 462 50 |
| New Orleans | 684 45 | 200 00 | 77 35 | ..... | 518 85 | 150 00 |
| Red River | 219 60 | 300 00 | 76 90 | 116 66 | 108 98 | 100 00 |
| Tombeckbee | 327 59 | 287 50 | 66 72 | 116 67 | 43 25 | 100 00 |
| Synod of Mississippi | 1918 94 | 1252 50 | 506 97 | 941 64 | 912 28 | 1142 50 |
| Lafayette | 289 91 | 212 50 | 97 60 | 125 00 | 94 55 | ..... |
| Missouri | 53 48 | 50 00 | 349 39 | 200 00 | 92 28 | ..... |
| Palmyra | 112 82 | 275 00 | 54 21 | ..... | 67 65 | 150 00 |
| Potosi | 78 00 | 337 50 | 22 65 | ..... | 32 70 | ..... |
| St. Louis | 402 17 | 150 00 | 45 35 | 100 00 | 95 92 | 150 00 |
| Upper Missouri | 143 30 | 100 00 | 27 31 | ..... | 33 30 | ..... |
| Synod of Missouri | 1079 68 | 1125 00 | 596 54 | 425 00 | 416 40 | 300 00 |

| PRESBYTERIES. | SUSTENTATION | | EVANGELISTIC FUND. | | INVALID FUND. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Contributed by Churches. | Rec'd from the Fund. | Contributed by Churches. | Rec'd from the Fund. | Contributed by Churches. | Rec'd from the Fund. |
| Columbia | 117 85 | 150 00 | 30 90 | ..... | 29 05 | ..... |
| Holston | 75 48 | 87 50 | 51 74 | 50 00 | 53 41 | 150 00 |
| Knoxville | 189 62 | 305 00 | 50 69 | ..... | 72 38 | 200 00 |
| Nashville | 31 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 317 60 | 75 00 |
| SYNOD OF NASHVILLE | 413 95 | 542 50 | 133 33 | 50 00 | 472 44 | 425 00 |
| Concord | 19 70 | ..... | 6 00 | ..... | 67 45 | ..... |
| Fayetteville | 137 56 | 25 00 | 66 04 | ..... | 206 18 | 120 00 |
| Mecklenburg | 724 46 | 425 00 | 36 02 | ..... | 261 01 | 200 00 |
| Orange | 444 54 | 325 83 | 9 00 | ..... | 258 86 | 160 00 |
| Wilmington | 7 85 | ..... | 55 00 | ..... | 187 36 | 100 00 |
| SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA | 1334 11 | 775 83 | 172 06 | ..... | 980 86 | 580 00 |
| Bethel | 219 78 | 268 75 | 273 88 | ..... | 143 31 | 160 00 |
| Charleston | 218 92 | 150 00 | 130 76 | ..... | 183 92 | 225 00 |
| Enoree | 109 35 | 200 00 | 99 95 | ..... | 88 65 | 125 00 |
| Harmony | 377 56 | 525 00 | 216 48 | ..... | 239 88 | 697 50 |
| South Carolina | 233 39 | 125 00 | 153 75 | 75 00 | 144 40 | 300 00 |
| SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA | 1159 00 | 1268 75 | 874 82 | 75 00 | 800 16 | 1507 50 |
| Brazos | 180 50 | 345 00 | 67 20 | 420 00 | 48 20 | ..... |
| Central Texas | 85 10 | 437 50 | 96 60 | 591 23 | 84 90 | 140 00 |
| Dallas | 102 50 | 731 25 | 112 70 | 600 00 | 69 65 | 325 00 |
| Eastern Texas* | 150 83 | 275 00 | 79 40 | 135 42 | 75 00 | ..... |
| Western Texas | 210 75 | 587 50 | 133 10 | 579 16 | 128 35 | 200 00 |
| SYNOD OF TEXAS | 729 68 | 2376 25 | 489 00 | 2325 81 | 406 10 | 665 00 |
| Abingdon | 170 91 | 225 00 | 260 61 | 300 00 | 147 50 | 250 00 |
| Chesapeake | ..... | ..... | 19 16 | ..... | 15 65 | ..... |
| East Hanover | 147 56 | ..... | 96 62 | ..... | 596 03 | 150 00 |
| Greenbrier | 378 50 | 325 00 | 188 29 | 225 00 | 145 54 | 100 00 |
| Lexington | 1581 98 | 775 00 | 504 97 | 450 00 | 504 23 | 250 00 |
| Maryland | 1604 66 | 825 00 | 585 30 | ..... | 566 31 | 225 00 |
| Montgomery | 378 21 | 500 00 | 173 64 | ..... | 179 82 | 280 00 |
| Roanoke | 430 20 | 460 00 | 141 80 | ..... | 137 83 | 175 00 |
| Sao Paulo | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 00 |
| West Hanover | 493 34 | 712 51 | 314 50 | 250 00 | 217 32 | 250 00 |
| Winchester | 636 47 | 575 00 | 436 30 | 387 50 | 319 76 | 200 00 |
| SYNOD OF VIRGINIA | 5821 83 | 4397 51 | 2721 19 | 1612 50 | 2829 99 | 1955 00 |

*Including Presbytery of Paris.

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF HOME MISSIONS, MARCH 31, 1880.

*The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in Account with Richard McIlwaine, Treasurer of Home Missions.*

## SUSTENTATION.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To cash paid Ministers' Salaries and Church Erection, from March 31, 1879, to March 31, 1880 | $17,630 | 41 |
| " " account of Colored Evangelistic Fund | 612 | 67 |
| " " Salaries and Clerk hire | 1,252 | 50 |
| " " Printing | 62 | 93 |
| " " Traveling Expenses | 47 | 31 |
| " " Office Expenses, (Rent, Stationery, &c.) | 83 | 88 |
| " " Postage | 49 | 99 |
| " " Exchange | 3 | 80 |
| " " Interest | 36 | 25 |
| " " "The Missionary," | 41 | 23 |
| By balance in Treasury March 31, 1880 | 240 | 22 |
| | $20,061 | 19 |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By donations from Churches, &c., from March 31, 1879, to March 31, 1880 | $19,250 | 43 |
| By Balance in Treasury March 31, 1879 | 810 | 76 |
| | $20,061 | 19 |

## EVANGELISTIC FUND.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To cash paid Evangelists from March 31, 1879, to March 31, 1880 | $7,017 | 45 |
| To cash paid General Expenses, including salaries and clerk hire, 560.35; Printing, 28.16; Traveling Expenses, 21.17; Office Expenses, 37.52; Postage, 22.36; Exchange, 1.70; The Missionary, 18.44 | 689 | 70 |
| By balance in Treasury March 31, 1880 | $1,728 | 06 |
| | $9,435 | 21 |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By donations from Churches, &c., from March 31, 1879, to March 31, 1880 | $8,438 | 78 |
| By amount in Treasury March 31, 1879 | 996 | 43 |
| | $9,435 | 21 |

## COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To cash paid Ministers and Churches | $960 | 00 |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By donations from Churches and individuals | $347 | 33 |
| By amount charged on Sustentation | 612 | 67 |
| | $960 | 00 |

## INVALID FUND.

DR.

| | |
|---|---|
| To cash paid disabled Ministers and families of deceased Ministers | $9,760 00 |
| To cash paid General Expenses, including salaries and clerk hire, 659 25; Printing, 33.12; Traveling Expenses, 24.90; Office Expenses, 44.16; Postage, 26.31; Exchange, 2.00; The Missionary, 21.70 | 811 44 |
| By amount due Treasurer March 31, 1879 | 1,713 84 |
| | $12,225 28 |

CR.

| | |
|---|---|
| By donations from Churches, &c | $10,253 02 |
| By balance due Treasurer, March 31, 1880 | 1,972 26 |
| | $12,225 28 |

## RELIEF FUND.

DR.

| | |
|---|---|
| To cash paid families of deceased Ministers | $2,000 00 |
| " " Invested | 4,349 59 |
| " " General Expenses, including salaries and clerk hire, 428.56; Printing, 21.54; Traveling Expenses, 16.16; Office expenses, 28.70; Postage, 17.10; Exchange, 6.80.. | 518 86 |
| By balance due Treasurer, March 31, 1879 | 415 54 |
| | $7,283 90 |

CR.

| | |
|---|---|
| By amount of Premiums from Ministers and Churches | $4,611 20 |
| By interest on investments, through J.H. Lindsay, Treasurer | 2,010 00 |
| By " from individuals | 1 75 |
| By balance due Treasurer, March 31, 1880 | 660 95 |
| | $7,283 90 |

RICHARD McILWAINE, *Treasurer.*

*Bonds in the hands of Jesse H. Lindsay, Esq., Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, belonging to the Relief Fund.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Bonds of the City of Augusta, Ga., $1,000 each | $9,000 00 |
| " " Central Ohio R. R. Co., $1,000 each | 3,000 00 |
| " " Nor. Cent. R. R. Co., (gold bonds,) $1,000 each. | 4,000 00 |
| " " Pittsburg & Connellsville R.R.Co., $1,000 each | 2,000 00 |
| " " City of Norfolk Va., (water) $1,000 each | 3,000 00 |
| " " Virginia and Tennessee R. R. Co., $1,000 each.. | 5,000 00 |
| " " Atlanta City, (water,) $1,000 each | 4,000 00 |
| " " Atlanta City, $500 each | 1,500 00 |
| " " 25 shares S. W. R. R. Co., (Ga.) $100 each | 2,500 00 |
| | $34.000 00 |

# ABSTRACT OF THE NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

## FINANCE.

From the Treasurer's report it will be seen that $8,041.41 have been received from churches and individuals during the financial year, of which $8,006.41 is credited to collection account, and $35.00 to bills receivable, this latter amount being proceeds of certain subscription notes. This amount, though it compares favorably with the receipts of other years, and is fully up to the average of annual collections during the whole period of the existence of the Committee, is less than was hoped for, in view of the burden of debt still remaining, and in view of special measures used to call the attention of our churches to the urgent need of this cause.

During the summer a circular was addressed to those churches which had failed to contribute anything to the cause during the preceding year. The response to this appeal was quite limited.

As the time for the annual collection approached, it was determined to make more than ordinary effort to secure a full and liberal contribution from the churches. It was believed that a united effort might either entirely remove the remaining debt, or reduce it so low that it would cease to be a bar to the progress of the work.

Besides the usual circular addressed to the churches, a communication was sent to all our ministers, asking their earnest co-operation; the Chairmen of Publication in the different Presbyteries were also requested to use such measures as should seem to them wise to help forward the effort; and a circular was addressed to our Sabbath schools inviting their aid. While with the use of these measures there was a very considerable, and in some sections a large, increase, in the March collection over last year, it was by no means as large as was needed to accomplish the desired end. Nor can that be regarded as a *united* effort of the whole Church, when only 868 churches out of 1,892 have contributed anything to the cause during the year.

The total amount received during the year is $678.51 more than during the previous year; but the amount received during the month of March was $1,334.26 more than the amount received during the same period last year, an increase of over 25 per cent.

The extremely inclement weather that marked nearly every Sabbath in the month of March, without doubt greatly hindered the full success of the effort. From every Synod in the Church this excuse comes as the reason of small collections.

Besides this, three Presbyteries, one of them, one of the largest in our connection, directed their churches to remit the funds raised by the March collection to the Presbyterial Committee of Publication, for the purpose of providing funds for carrying on the colportage work. This has, of course, diminished the receipts of the Executive Committee.

The appeal to the Sabbath schools was responded to by 128 schools, contributing a total amount of $522.36.

Of the old accounts due the Committee only $227.82 has been collected during the year.

Of the remainder—$2,469.78—quite a large per centage has been ascertained, after slow and careful inquiry, to be worthless, the parties being either bankrupt, or their residence unknown.

Other accounts, to the amount of several hundred dollars, have been recognized as valid, and the parties have promised to pay. How soon these promises will be fulfilled, and how much will be realized from this source, it is impossible to tell.

From bills receivable $1,436.45 has been received during the year. This account has been credited by profit and loss, to the amount of $874.54, which amount was allowed to the Presbyterian Publishing

Company for certain errors in invoice of goods sold to them, in the transfer of the business of the Publishing House. The principal of these errors occurred as follows: In the stock of goods sold them were certain unbound books, which, having no *catalogue* valuation, were invoiced to them as net goods, at the same price at which they had formerly been sold to the trade. But the contract with the Presbyterian Publishing Company required that the stock of books should be invoiced to them at a certain discount from the *catalogue* price. It was not until this unbound stock came to be bound, during the past year, that attention was called to the fact that their cost to the Publishing Company would be considerably more than the same books sold them in covers. This and certain other smaller claims made by the Presbyterian Publishing Company, received careful consideration from the Executive Committee, and being satisfied that they were equitable, the concession was made, and the amount above stated credited on their notes.

Bills receivable account has also been credited by profit and loss $43.50, this amount being the difference between the face value and the proceeds of a certain James River and Kanawha Canal bond donated to the Committee two years ago, and sold during the past year. The total amount thus charged to profit and loss, and credited bills receivable, is $918.04. Profit and loss has also been charged and furniture account credited $55, being the difference between the cost and the selling price of an addressing machine sold during the year.

Of the bills receivable on hand, $1,029 may be regarded as reliable; the remaining amount consists mainly of subscription notes left in the hands of the Executive Committee two years ago by the agent. The effort to collect these notes during the past year has not inspired confidence in them as valuable assets, though two of the parties have responded promptly, and it is possible that others will do so.

It has been a constant source of disappointment in adjusting the affairs of the Publication cause, that assets regarded as reliable have, from time to time, proved either altogether valueless or have greatly diminished in value.

If the estimate of the value of the resources of the Executive Committee available for the payment of its debt, which seemed altogether reasonable in 1877, had proved reliable, not only would the debt be entirely removed, but there would be adequate means in hand for the prosecution of the work of the Committee.

The actual debt, exclusive of the mortgage upon the house, as shown by the last annual report, April 1, 1879, was $17,177.64, to which add the amount of interest accruing thereon to date, $1,261.21, and we have a total of $18,438.85, of which $7,568.85 has been paid, leaving the actual debt, exclusive of mortgage on the house, $10,870, with cash and available assets sufficient to reduce it below $10,000.

The work of the past three years will be better appreciated from the statement that the debt (exclusive of mortgage as before) reported in April, 1877, was $48,717.19. Other claims afterwards ascertained increased this amount to over $52,000. Add the interest accrued since then, and we have a total, in round numbers, of $59,000, nearly five-sixths of which has been paid during this period.

## SABBATH SCHOOL PAPERS.

*The Earnest Worker.*—A large increase in the subscription list of the *Earnest Worker* was reported last year. The list continued to grow during the summer, but there was some falling off during the winter, as is indeed always the case. The gain for the whole year has, however, been about 800. While the plan of the work seems to meet with general favor, as adapted to the wants of our schools, there are yet many who look elsewhere for their Sabbath school helps.

*The Children's Friend.*—No increase in this paper was reported last year, but this year the Committee is able to report a growth in its subscription list of nearly 1,700.

*The Lesson Quarterly.*—With the beginning of the present year, in response to desires expressed in different quarters, we commenced the issue of the *Lesson Quarterly*, a pamphlet of the same size as the *Earnest Worker*, containing all the lessons of the quarter. It is simply the lesson papers (which are also issued in leaflets) gathered together and bound, with such illustrative matter as will aid the scholars in the study of the lesson. This new form of the lessons has met with much favor, though as the leaflets are furnished at a less rate many still prefer them.

The royalty derived from the papers during the year amounts to $1,470.44. The royalty reported from this source last year was $1,611.43, but this was for a period of fifteen months, while in the present report a period of twelve months is covered; the amount for the twelve months ending April, 1879, was $1,289.15, showing an increase in the income from this source during this year of $181.29.

It should be remembered that our papers are circulated freely among the ministers of our Church, to the amount of over $1,150.

Our circulation still falls far short of what we ought justly to expect, and should doubtless have, if we could secure the patronage of our own schools, now given elsewhere.

## COLPORTAGE WORK.

In referring to this subject it may not be inappropriate to say a word as to the relation of the Executive Committee of Publication to it, especially as there has appeared on the part of some a disposition to question the authority of the Executive Committee to act in the matter at all.

While the work of colportage was remitted to the Presbyteries by the action of the General Assembly of 1874, and the responsibility of its prosecution laid upon them, it has hitherto been supposed by the Executive Committee that it would be expected still to have some oversight of the matter, and to employ such measures as circumstances would permit to promote the work, both by developing systematic plans, and by substantial aid, as the means should be furnished by the Church.

With this view the Executive Committee has, from time to time, called the attention of the Presbyteries to the subject and proposed plans for the prosecution of the work.

Effort has also been made to secure accurate reports of work actually done, but responses have been by no means full or complete. So far as reports have been received it appears that the work has been actively prosecuted in at least twelve of the Presbyteries, while nearly thirty others have taken steps to an early beginning of it. No statement of actual results can be given for lack of information.

It is greatly to be desired that means could be afforded by the Church to push this work in every Presbytery, and not only to promote the circulation of religious literature by regular colporteurs, but by placing a supply of books and tracts in the hands of every evangelist and of every pastor.

## DONATIONS.

In obedience to the directions of the General Assembly, the funds in the control of the Committee have been appropriated mainly to the payment of the debt, so that almost nothing has been used in benevolent work, the total amount being $51.23; but to which may properly be added the value of papers distributed to the ministers of our Church, amounting to $1,150.

It is believed that, with our debt reduced so low, it will be safe to appropriate a small amount to this purpose for the coming year. There are some applications for aid that are of such a character that it is hard

to refuse them, and it can scarcely be doubted that the best interests of the cause and of the Church demand that they should be met, even under our present circumstances.

It is hoped, therefore, that it may be left in the discretion of the Committee to make limited appropriations for this purpose from time to time.

### TREASURER'S REPORT.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in account with James K. Hazen, Treasurer of Publication.

DR.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| To Amt. Paid Bills payable | Abstract 1, | | | $3,461 90 |
| " " Old accounts | " 2, | | | 2,552 94 |
| " " " " Whittet & Shepperson | " 3, | | | 292 80 |
| " " Interest | " 4, | | | 1,261 21 |
| " " Publication House account | " 5, | | | 3,280 85 |
| " " Salary of Secretary | " 6, | | | 3,000 00 |
| " " Expenses as follows: | " 7, | | | |
| Printing and mailing Annual Report | | $99 80 | | |
| " circulars | | 61 00 | | |
| Stereotyping "Book of Church Order," | | 57 95 | | |
| Sundry expenses | | 37 42 | | |
| | | | | $256 17 |
| To Amt. Paid Insurance on stereotype plates | Abstract 8, | | | 50 00 |
| " " Donation account | " 9, | | | 51 23 |
| " " Traveling expenses | " 10, | | | 262 50 |
| " " Postage | " 11, | | | 64 29 |
| " " Cash in hand April 1, 1880 | | | | 618 68 |
| | | | | $15,152 57 |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By Cash balance April 1, 1879 | $ 380 25 | |
| " Amt. collected from churches, Sabbath schools, and individuals | 8,006 41 | |
| " " Royalty from Whittet & Shepperson | 1,470 44 | |
| " " " " Presbyterian Publishing Co. | 485 11 | |
| " " From Publication House (rents) | 3,023 07 | |
| " " " Bills receivable (less extensions and new notes) | 1,436 45 | |
| " " " Furniture account | 75 00 | |
| " " " Merchandise (old books) | 5 12 | |
| " " " Old account | 227 82 | |
| " " " Interest | 42 90 | |
| | | $15,152 57 |

| ASSETS. | | LIABILITIES. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash | $ 618 68 | Bills payable,— | |
| Real Estate | 35,000 00 | Mortgage on House | $31,000 00 |
| Merchandise | 13 96 | Other notes | 10,815 55 |
| Stereotype plates | 18,714 21 | Old Account | 54 45 |
| Furniture | 43 50 | | |
| Bills receivable | 1,846 48 | Total Liabilities | $41,870 00 |
| Old account | 2,469 78 | Excess of Assets | 16,836 61 |
| Total assets | $58,706 61 | | $58,706 61 |

PUBLICATION HOUSE ACCOUNT.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Interest | $2,325 00 | By Rents, April, 1879 | $ 180 00 |
| " Taxes | 701 61 | " May, " | 156 25 |
| " Insurance | 200 00 | " June, " | 281 81 |
| " Repairs | 27 39 | " July, " | 150 00 |
| " Janitor | 21 00 | " August, " | 156 25 |
| " Gas | 2 50 | " Sept., " | 290 62 |
| " Keys, &c | 75 | " Oct., " | 163 25 |
| " Cleaning | 2 60 | " Nov., " | 150 00 |
| | | " Dec., " | 256 49 |
| | | " Jan., 1880 | 175 00 |
| | | " Feb., " | 250 53 |
| | | " Mar., " | 812 87 |
| | | | $3,023 07 |
| | | Balance to Debit | 257 78 |
| | | | $3,280 85 |

## ABSTRACT OF THE NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

On the 16th day of June, 1879, at a called meeting of the Committee, the Secretary, Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D., made known to the Committee the fact that he had been called to another field of labor, which he felt it his duty to accept. He therefore tendered his resignation as Secretary, which was accepted. The question then arose as to the election of a Secretary to fill the unexpired term. It was suggested that the meeting be adjourned for one week, and a sub-committee be appointed to take into consideration the election of Secretary, his relation to the work, and the salary he should receive. The Committee again met, on the 23d of June, and the sub-committee made the following report: Your Committee would recommend,

1st. That the Executive Committee proceed at once, to fill the vacancy caused by Dr. Waddel's resignation, by electing as Secretary some minister who may temporarily discharge the duties of this office without laying aside his work as a pastor.

2d. Your Committee would suggest that whilst this Secretary is at home and laboring both as Secretary and as pastor, his salary be fifty dollars per month; but that whilst he is traveling in the interests of the cause of Education, and giving his whole time to the work, he be paid at the rate of $1,500.00 per annum, together with his necessary traveling expenses.

This report was adopted, whereupon Rev. E. M. Richardson was unanimously elected Secretary.

During the year the Secretary visited the Synods of Kentucky, Missouri, Arkansas, Memphis, South Carolina and Mississippi, in all of which he was cordially received, and the cause of education earnestly commended to the churches under their care.

As the result of the year's labors, there have been enrolled ninety-five students from forty Presbyteries. Of this number one failed to go to college on account of ill health, one on account of domestic considerations, one for reasons not assigned, four found after entering college or seminary they could get along without help from the Committee, and one was advised by his pastor and the chairman of Education Committee of his Presbytery, to continue teaching another year. This

was a colored student—one of the two upon our list. So that though ninety-five have been enrolled, the whole number aided by the Committee is eighty-seven. Of this number, two went home on account of ill health, one to teaching, one was found to be unworthy after receiving one remittance of twenty dollars, one went home on account of the death of his father, and one has died. These students have been in attendance upon two seminaries, eight universities and nine colleges.

Our contributions have come from fifty-seven Presbyteries, including that of Maryland, which sent us a surplus of $300. We are happy to say this strong and influential Presbytery has taken action to co-operate with the Committee in the future. Eight hundred and seventy-four churches have contributed to this cause during the year, an increase of fifty-six over last year. The aggregate received from churches is $9,480.99; and from miscellaneous collections $1,664.14—making a total of $11,145.13. The increase from the churches over last year is $954.69. This shows a growing interest in the cause in the Church at large.

All our appropriations to the students have been paid up; $9,622.10 has been remitted to students, all expenses paid, and there remains in the Treasury $191.00.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FACULTY AND THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT COLUMBIA.

### REPORT OF THE FACULTY.

The Faculty of the Theological Seminary at Columbia would respectfully report to the Board of Directors, and through them to the General Assembly, that the number of students in actual atttendance on our instructions during the year has been twenty-six, viz.:

*In the Senior Class.*—S. E. Bishop, of Darlington, S. C., graduate of Davidson College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of Harmony; F. J. Brookes, of Richmond, Va., and of the Presbytery of Lexington; A. M. Frazer, of Sumter, S. C., graduate of Davidson College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of Harmony; D. E. Frierson, of Anderson, S. C., student of Davidson College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of South Carolina; Baxter D. D. Greer, of New Harmony, Ala., graduate of Davidson College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of East Alabama; J. L. D. Houston, of Batesville, Ark., graduate of Arkansas College, and candidate of the Presbytery of Arkansas; J. F. Mayne, of Gadsden, Ala., graduate of Davidson College and candidate of the Presbytery of South Alabama; J. A. McLees, of Anderson, S. C., graduate of Davidson College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of South Carolina; J. T. Plunkett, of Nashville, Tenn., a graduate of the S. W. Presbyterian University, and candidate of the Presbytery of Nashville; L. H. Robinson, of Craigville, S. C., graduate of Erskine College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of Bethel; J. McL. Seabrook, of Charleston, S. C., graduate of Davidson College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of Charleston; C. M. Shepherd, of Memphis, Tenn., graduate of Princeton College, Illinois, and licentiate of the Presbytery of Memphis; C. L. Stewart, of Greenville, S. C., graduate of Davidson College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of Enoree; R. A. Webb, of Nashville, Tenn., graduate of the S. Western University, and licentiate of the Presbytery of Nashville.

*In the Middle Class.*—Wm. Y. Davis, of Bloomfield, Ky., graduate of Princeton College, and candidate of the Presbytery of Louisville; R. A. Lapsley, of Selma, Ala., graduate of Davidson College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of Louisville; Wm. T. Matthews, of Wolfsville, N. C., graduate of Erskine College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of Bethel; Jas. L. McLin, of Anderson, S. C., graduate of Erskine College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of South Carolina; J. W. McLure, of Verana, Ky., student of Hampden Sidney, and licentiate of the Presbytery of Bethel; Wm. G. Neville, of Walhalla, S. C., and licentiate of the Presbytery of South Carolina; J. L. Williams, of Charlotte, N. C., graduate of Davidson College, and licentiate of Mecklenburg Presbytery.

*In the Junior Class.*—T. F. Boczer, of Newberry, S. C., a graduate of Adger College, and candidate of the Presbytery of South Carolina; H. D. Lindsay, of Due West, S. C., a graduate of Erskine College, and candidate of the Presbytery of South Carolina; J. P. Miller, of Chester, S. C,, a student of Adger College, and candidate of the Presbytery of Bethel; S. J. Woodbridge, of Rockville, Md., a student of Rutger's College, and candidate of the Presbytery of Charleston.

Mr. L. A. Simpson, who was to have been a member of the Senior Class, has been prevented from returning to his studies by continued ill health; and Messrs. T. B. Craig and S. L. Wilson, reported last year, have not returned to complete their course.

There has been a deeper state of religious feeling, and a greater interest in the subject of Foreign Missions among the students of the Seminary than for some years past. And this feeling was made more intense by the lamented death on the 21st of February last, of John F. Mayne, of the Senior Class, who was greatly beloved by his fellow students, as well as by the Faculty, for his deep piety and many virtues, and who was snatched away by a disease with which he had been long afflicted, but which suddenly assumed a fatal character. Tenderly did they watch around his dying bed and convey his remains to his afflicted parents at their distant home.

The whole conduct of the students who have attended our instructions, and their attention to study, have been gratifying to their instructors, and we trust that the divine blessing may attend them all.

In behalf of the Faculty,

GEO. HOWE, Chairman.

### REPORT OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary of the Synod of South Carolina and Georgia, ask leave to submit their Annual Report, viz.:

The past year has been one of anxiety, perplexity and distress. Our financial embarrassment has been great, and the angel of death has entered the ranks of our students and also of the Board. One of the Senior Class, Mr. John F. Mayne, died in the Seminary last February, the first instance of death there for nineteen years—and the oldest member of the Board, the Rev. John Douglas, has "gone from grace to glory." The vacancy caused by his death has been filled, *in the interim*, by the election of the Rev. W. E. Boggs, D. D., of the Synod of Georgia.

The number of students in attendance during the year has been 26, which is less by 3 than last year. It is still more discouraging to state that while one year ago the number in the Middle and Junior Classes was 23, now it is only 11. The students have manifested diligence and proficiency in their studies, and "there has been a deeper state of religious feeling and a greater interest in the subject of Foreign Missions among them than for some years past."

The financial condition has been gloomy. It was found necessary last September (*before* the failure of James Adger & Co.) to decrease

the salaries of the Professors from $2,500 to $2,000. The Board first attempted to meet the financial embarrassment by requesting one of the Professors, instead of imparting instruction in the Seminary during the past year, to visit churches and individuals in order to solicit funds. But he declined to do so.

We then made special appeals to the three Synods of South Carolina, Georgia and Alabama. They responded liberally, thus enabling us to close the year almost free from increase of debt. But the Synod of South Carolina, from which the greater part of all the help came, coupled their liberal effort with the statement—"That it is the sense of this Synod that, inasmuch as the Seminary at Columbia is the property of the General Assembly, and, therefore, under its control, the burden of sustaining the same properly devolves upon the *whole* Church; and that, while this Synod is willing *in the present emergency* to exert itself to meet the wants of the institution, as heretofore, for the current year, it cannot see its way clear to undertake, in connection with the Synods of Georgia and Alabama alone, to bear this burden in the future, so long as the Seminary retains its present relations to the General Assembly."

The financial condition of the Seminary is not as good as it was last spring, but better than it was last fall. The improvement since last fall results partly from gifts to the Endowment Fund amounting to about $3,500—partly from the payments on their indebtedness by Jas. Adger & Co., amounting to $7,560—and partly by the appreciation of the securities held by the Seminary. These things, however, have not greatly increased the income of the Endowment, owing to a reduction of interest in some of the investments.

The Board expected to try to continue the exercises of the Seminary during the year 1880–'81, though it would have been a hard struggle, requiring a contribution from the churches for the current expenses of $3,700, for the expected income from the endowment would be only $5,100, while the expenses were estimated at $8,800.

The unexpected resignation of the Rev. Dr. Girardeau as Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology, completely changed our plans. He having insisted upon the acceptance of his resignation after the Board had earnestly urged him to withdraw it, we were compelled to reluctantly accept it to take effect on October 1st, 1880.

This left the Seminary in a dismantled condition, for two of its important chairs are vacant, viz.: that of "Didactic and Polemic Theology" and that of "Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity." These vacancies in the Faculty, the decreasing number of students, the insufficient income of the institution, the unpaid indebtedness, the solemnly expressed unwillingness of the large and liberal Synod of South Carolina to give during the coming year as during the past, and other things, made the temporary closing of the Seminary a painful necessity.

To attempt to carry on the institution in the face of these difficulties would be wrong and could only end in disaster. Hence with reluctance and in sorrow the Board were compelled to close the Seminary until a Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology could be secured. The election of such Professor requires time, so that it may be done only after earnest prayer and careful consideration, for to place in that important chair one unsuited to its duties would be worse than the keeping of the institution closed. Besides, if a proper man is elected, it is very doubtful about his coming now; for how can we hope that such a man will come to a Seminary burdened with so many difficulties, when we cannot offer a sufficient salary, nor even be sure of the prompt payment of the small one which would be offered?

During this period of suspension the Rev. George Howe, D. D., who has for nearly fifty years been a Professor here, will have charge of the "Buildings, Grounds and Library," with a salary of $1,500.00 per annum. During this period the salary of the Rev. James Woodrow, D. D., who has been a Professor here for over twenty years, and who has

been performing the duties of two chairs for the past few years without any extra compensation, will be discontinued. The Rev. W. S. Plumer, D. D., who has been a Professor here for over thirteen years, who has long since passed his "three score years and ten," and who is nearing his "four score years," was made a Professor Emeritus, with a salary of $1,000 per annum.

There has been a large and valuable addition to the Library by the bequest of the late Rev. John Douglas, who gave to the Seminary his own library, containing 1,372 volumes and a large number of pamphlets. The whole Library now numbers 20,295 volumes, and steps have been taken to put it in the most available condition by binding the pamphlets, by rebinding the worn out volumes, and by having a catalogue of subjects as well as authors.

The term of office of the following Directors, viz.: H. Muller, Esq., Col. J. J. Gresham; Rev. J. B. Mack, D. D., and Rev. W. E. Boggs, D. D., expires at this meeting of the Assembly.

The officers of the Board are James Hemphill, Chairman; J. B. Mack, Clerk; and H. Muller, Treasurer.

JAMES HEMPHILL, Chairman.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES AND DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 14, 1880.

The Trustees and Directors held their annual meeting on the 13th and 14th of April, 1880. Sixteen of the twenty-three members of the corporation were present. Since the last meeting, in April, 1879, Mr. J. Harman Brown, of Baltimore, one of the Trustees, has died. He was a Ruling Elder from the Synod of Virginia, and Second Vice President of the Board. His death is a serious affliction, and this Theological Seminary has lost a wise and faithful counsellor and an earnest and generous friend.

The whole number of students during 1879-'80, was fifty-one—being 21 Seniors, 22 of the Middle Class, and 8 of the Junior Class. Certificates of having completed the full course of study prescribed by the constitution, were awarded to the following gentlemen, viz.: Messrs. Weisel Beale and H. M. Sydenstriker, of West Virginia; J. R. Bridges, Wm. Chinn, A. R. Cocke, George W. Davis, Ch. Ghiselin, W. J. Graybill, W. Ruff, C. Stokes, H. A. Wailes, and T. P. Walton, of Virginia; F. P. Harwell, L. A. McLean, and J. N. H. Summerell, of North Carolina; J. Phipps, of Tennessee; J. G. Praigg, of Kentucky, and J. A. Smith, of Texas. Modified Certificates were awarded to Messrs. DeLacy Wardlaw, of Tennessee; Absalom Sydenstriker, of West Virginia; W. H. Robertson and W. H. Ochiltree, of Virginia.

From the reports of the Faculty and the Examining Committee, it appears that there has been a good degree of diligence and faithfulness in study on the part of the students. The benefit of the use of written examinations, in connection with oral, has again been made evident, and its results are satisfactory. The health of the students has been generally good.

Two hundred and six volumes have been added to the Library, making the whole number about eleven thousand. A new and commodious Library Building, both elegant and convenient, costing over $15,000, has been erected in accordance with the directions of the Trustees,

from funds given by Mrs. Brown, of Baltimore, and is named as the "Brown Library Hall." The building is nearly completed and will be ready for occupancy with the next term.

The Synods of North Carolina and Virginia declined to reduce the number of directors, in answer to an overture from the Board.

The condition of the finances, which has given great concern, may be seen from the statement hereto appended.

The Trustees deemed it expedient to change the time of beginning of the terms to the "first Wednesday in September, to terminate on the first Wednesday of May following.

It is gratifying to report that three of those receiving Certificates will engage in the Foreign Missionary Work.

Acknowledging with profound gratitude the manifest favor of God to this Seminary in the years that are past, and His gracious and guiding hand during perplexities that have environed this institution, to Him do we look for continued direction and blessing.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HENRY SMITH, President.

F. N. WATKINS, Secretary.

APPENDIX.

In consequence of a failure, for the first time, on the part of the State of Virginia, to meet the January (1880) interest on the $116,995 of her bonds held by the corporation, the treasury has been somewhat embarrassed to meet the demands on it for salaries, scholarships and other expenses. Before the 15th April, however, these have been paid without borrowing. There have been no new investments made since April, 1879, and for a list of these the Assembly and Synods are referred to the printed reports of the institution, in the Appendix to their minutes of 1879. To meet the payments for the Library Building, sales have been made of funds donated for that purpose and invested, to the amount of $7,000, at a gain of $600 on the original cost of these securities. It is estimated that $94,150 of the investments will certainly yield $5,600 for 1880–'81. This does not, however, include the $116,995 of Virginia registered 6's and some other public and private securities now in liquidation or uncertain as to revenues

TRUSTEES—Rev. Dr. J. Henry Smith, of North Carolina, President; Rev. Dr. A. Martin, of Virginia, and E. N. Hutchison, M. D., of North Carolina, Vice Presidents; F. N. Watkins, Farmville, Va., Secretary and Treasurer: Rev. Drs. W. Brown, J. J. Bullock, H. M. White, J. L. Kirkpatrick, C. H. Read and Rev. C. White, of Virginia; Revs. F. H. Johnson, H. G. Hill, J. M. Atkinson, W. S. Lacy, W. W. Pharr, J. Rumple and B. F. Marable, of North Carolina; with Elders G. Chadbourn, W. Murdock, R. J. McDowell, of North Carolina; E. M. Armstrong and J. N. Sydenstriker, of Virginia (one vacancy).

FACULTY—Rev. Drs. B. M. Smith, R. L. Dabney, T. E. Peck and H. C. Alexander. Rev. Dr. Dabney is Clerk of the Faculty.

The next term begins September 1st, 1880, and ends May 5th, 1881.

The postoffice address of the Professors and students is "Hampden Sidney, Va.;" that of the Treasurer is "Farmville, Va." The legal title of the corporation is "The Trustees of the Union Theological Seminary, in Virginia."

F. N. WATKINS, Secretary and Treasurer.

FARMVILLE, VA., April 15, 1880.

## THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING COLORED MINISTERS.

The exercises of the Institute have been continued during the past year without intermission, except the two months' vacation. We have lengthened the term of instruction from nine to ten months—commencing September 1st and ending July 1st.

Soon after the rising of the last General Assembly, Rev. Dr. J. W. Kerr withdrew from the position of instructor, and the Committee elected Rev. D. C. Rankin, permanent Professor, at a salary of one thousand dollars per annum, to begin on 1st September following. Having accepted this position Mr. Rankin entered upon his duties early in September, and has prosecuted them with diligence and success to the present time. We have every reason to believe that his services will secure the approval of the Church. His scholarship and aptness to teach are ample, and his patience, industry and devotion to his work are worthy of high commendation. We submit, as a part of our report, his report as Professor, which we have approved. This will inform you of the number, the names and the ecclesiastical relations of the students who have been connected with the Institute during the present term; it gives also a full account of his method of instruction, the topics of study, the practical work of the students, and their general character and deportment. We are pleased to bear our personal testimony as to the blameless lives and excellent influence of the men under our charge.

We have in our Church here a large and flourishing colored Sabbath school, in which the students connected with our Church take an active and useful part. We have recently organized a colored Presbyterian Church at this place, and its Sabbath services and prayer meeting are sustained by their labors and afford a valuable means of training for the active work of the ministry. They also have opportunity in the other churches of the city and of the adjacent country to exercise their gifts and to do good.

We submit also the Treasurer's Report, showing that we have received during the year ending April 1st, 1880, $2,378.03; have expended, $1,149.65; and have a balance of $2,114.17. This amount will all be needed for carrying on the Institute during the next year. We submit also the Treasurer's book and his vouchers.

Soon after the meeting of the last Assembly, Dr. B. T. Lacy suspended his agency for the endowment of the Institute, which he had been invited to undertake by the Reformed Church within their bounds. This agency was without expense to us, and though it failed to accomplish what was designed, secured for us a valuable library and a wide presentation of our cause in a field from which we may reap a future harvest.

We have no contributions to a separate Students' Fund, and we have used a part of the general fund in meeting the necessary expenses of students connected with our Church, which though largely provided for by their respective Presbyteries, we have been compelled to supplement. The increased liberality of the churches has enabled us to do this without embarrassment.

We have endeavored to conduct this enterprise in the most economical manner by reducing the salary of the Professor, by using the cheapest accommodations in the way of rooms and furniture and by arrangements to procure board at the lowest possible rates. It is our constant effort to raise the support of each Presbyterian student from the special contributions of his own Presbytery. But we feel greatly the need for a permanent building for the use of the Institute, not expensive but commodious, and if possible so situated as to facilitate our effort in

cheapening board and other expenses. We believe also it would have the influence of drawing a larger attendance and of impressing the Church and the public with the stability of the institution. We have assurances from many quarters that its importance and practicability is gaining upon the confidence of our ministers and people, and still more of the race for whom it is designed.

We regret to have to announce the death of a venerable member of the Committee, Jonathan Bliss, Esq., whose great zeal and wise counsels were of eminent worth to us.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Since our last meeting the Treasurer has received bonds to the amount of $1,500, and stock to the amount of $2,500 on account of the relief fund. The total amount of bonds of that fund in the hands of the Treasurer is $31,500, and of stocks $2,500, a statement of which appears in his present and former reports.

The Treasurer's Report also presents a statement of monies received since the meeting of the last Assembly. We send our minutes for your inspection as we have done heretofore.

The Trustees call the attention of the General Assembly to the terms of the scheme of the Relief Fund, as adopted at the meeting of the Assembly in Savannah. It provides that the permanent investments of the Fund shall be held as heretofore by the Trustees of the General Assembly, "*who shall be* responsible to the General Assembly *for their safe custody.*" The language imparts an absolute liability without limitation or condition. The Trustees respectfully protest against any such liability, and request the Assembly to modify or change the words of this clause, so that we shall not be responsible, except with the usual qualifications of Trustees.

The Trustees adopted a resolution, the reasons of which appear in the minutes, asking that the Assembly would instruct this Board to allow the Treasurer such compensation as they may deem reasonable, for his care and custody of the Relief Fund, to be retained out of the income of said Fund.

We have the painful duty of reporting to you the death of our beloved brother and fellow-Trustee, Rev. John Douglas, who departed this life in the month of October last. He was for a long time a member of this body, and for several years past was our Vice President. He was always conscientiously faithful and punctual in his attendance upon our meetings, as he was in all the duties that pertained to his sacred office. His loss will be felt by us, as well as by the Church at large.

Hon. J. J. Gresham, who was elected a Trustee for three years at your last meeting, has sent in his resignation, and it is necessary that his place should be filled.

The terms of the following Trustees will expire at your meeting, viz.: John L. Brown and John E. Brown; also, the term of the Rev. John Douglas would have expired at the same time. The Trustees would respectfully suggest that the members elected should live conveniently to the place of meeting, as it is difficult to procure the attendance of members who reside at any considerable distance. The Trustees have no funds to pay the traveling expenses of distant members.

The following persons have been elected officers for the ensuing year: James Hemphill, President; J. H. Wilson, Vice President; and J. H. Lindsay, Secretary and Treasurer.

[Signed] JAMES HEMPHILL, President.

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The amount of bonds in my hands belonging to the Relief Fund, as stated in my last report (May, 1879), was $30,000. During the year just past I have received from Rev. Richard McIlwaine, Treasurer of the Fund, three bonds, $500 each, being Atlanta redemption bonds, drawing 8 per cent. interest: making a total of bonds now in my possession of $31,500. I have also received from Dr. McIlwaine during the past year a certificate of stock for $2,500, in the South Western Railroad Company, State of Georgia. I have, also, as stated heretofore, a certificate of stock for $125.00 in the People's Savings Bank, Mobile, Alabama: making in all the sum of $34,125. The coupons have been cut off, from time to time, and forwarded to Dr. McIlwaine, for which I hold his receipts. The certificate for $125.00 is held for the benefit of Foreign Missions; all the balance for the Relief Fund.

The amount of cash remaining in my hands May, 1879, was $35.17. I have paid the traveling expenses of your Secretary and Treasurer in attending the last annual meeting; leaving still in my hands $23.17.

The only unfinished business left over from last meeting was the matter of the legacy of Agnes Fleming, deceased. I desire to call the attention of the trustees to a legacy recently made to the General Assembly by Mrs. Margaret Hooper. We have had notice, also, of a legacy left by Mr. John Reed, of Virginia.

Mr. E. H. Sellers, of Maury county, Tennessee, bequeathed to the cause of Education $1,000, of which $400 has been received and paid over to the Executive Committee of Education.

I beg leave to state that all the matters to which our President called the attention of the General Assembly last year, and which were discussed by the Trustees in their meeting, May, 1879, received the prompt and cordial attention of the Assembly, and all were conceded as desired. Our President is now ex-officio a member of the General Assembly, the same as the Secretaries of the various Executive Committees.

Nothing new has occurred since our meeting in relation to the balance due from the estate of the late Judge Kennedy, of Tennessee.

JESSE H. LINDSAY, Treasurer.

## SECOND REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would respectfully report that since the meeting of the last Assembly the subject of Sabbath observance has been brought and kept quite prominently before the minds and hearts of the people, by the press of the country, as well as pulpit ministrations and the action of ecclesiastical assemblies. An interest has thus been awakened in the public mind, which seems rather to be deepening than otherwise. Christians especially are becoming more aroused to the danger with which this great bulwark of our common Christianity is threatened. Action has been taken by quite a number of the different ecclesiastical bodies of the land. And in some instances, as in the case of South Carolina and Kentucky, legislative enactment has been secured to restrain the evil of Sabbath desecration, to a certain extent at least. We feel fully warranted in saying that good has already been accomplished by the agitation of this subject thus far. Whilst a considerable spirit of opposition may have been stirred up on part of enemies to the movement, the consciences of

many of God's people have been quickened into a keener appreciation of the work and the greater importance of elevating the standard of duty in this particular.

Although much good has been done, in thus awakening a deeper interest and a more Scriptural sentiment, the work is by no means finished. A very large proportion of professed Christians still have very low views of the sanctity of the day; and not only connive at gross and flagrant violations on part of those around them, but in many instances themselves draw largely upon it for secular purposes. Post offices are still visited, political papers read, and public conveyances patronized to a large extent, even by our own people, while in some instances the loose transatlantic sentiments are boldly and openly advocated as the teaching of Scripture on the subject.

In the judgment of your Committee the action of the last Assembly in urging upon the Presbyteries the appointment of Permanent Sabbath Committees was eminently wise and practical, and if fully carried out, would add materially to the furtherance of the cause. *Thirty-two* out of the *sixty-six* Presbyteries have reported to us that they have already appointed such committees, in accordance with your direction. Several others report that they have the subject placed on the docket and considered at each meeting. In many of the Presbyteries the ministers have all been required to preach to their people on the subject. We have addressed a circular to the several committees as reported to us, urging upon them greater diligence, and at the same time propounding some questions with a view of finding out the precise status of the work in the different parts of the field, so that we might show to your venerable body, in one view, what progress we are making, if any, whether Sabbath desecration was generally on the increase or decrease, and whether the Lord's day was growing in the affections of the people or not. But, as very few of the Presbyterial Committees have as yet responded, we will not be able to make such an exhibit.

We would respectfully ask the Assembly to renew its request to the Presbyteries which have not yet done so, to appoint standing committees on the Sabbath, so that the subject will regularly come up at each meeting for consideration. It is only by continued agitation that we can expect to accomplish much; and it must be more by Presbyterial oversight than any action of the Assembly or its Committee that the work is to be overtaken; the Presbyteries being better acquainted with the situation in their respective bounds, and more directly in contact with the masses of the people.

We would also ask the Assembly again to lift up its voice and bear solemn testimony against the continued and flagrant violations of the day on the part of railroad and other corporations, who in the face of the divine law are plying their vocation on the Sabbath as on other days, and to solemnly warn our ministers and people from becoming, in any way, partakers of their sin. Let the testimony of our Church ever remain decided, unmistakable, unceasing.

It is our duty officially to make known the fact that since our last report one of our number has been called away. That respected and beloved elder and brother, *Thomas Q. Cassels*, a member of this Committee and a warm and zealous friend and advocate of the Sabbath cause, has ended his earthly labors, and as we believe, entered the rest of heaven. May his mantle fall upon us who remain!

JAMES STACY, Chairman.

## STATEMENT BY TREASURER OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

1. Receipts on account of Presbyterial Assessments:

| PRESBYTERIES. | | PRESBYTERIES. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abingdon | $ 30 00 | Macon | $ 20 00 |
| Arkansas | 25 00 | Maryland | 17 50 |
| Atlanta | 40 00 | Mecklenburg | 70 00 |
| Augusta | 40 00 | Memphis | 45 00 |
| Bethel | 50 00 | Muhlenburg | 20 00 |
| Brazos | 20 00 | Nashville | 55 00 |
| Central Mississippi | 20 00 | New Orleans | 40 00 |
| Central Texas | 20 00 | North Alabama | 10 00 |
| Cherokee | 30 00 | North Mississippi | 25 00 |
| Chesapeake | 17 50 | Orange | 55 00 |
| Columbia | 35 00 | Paducah | 15 00 |
| Concord | 70 00 | Potosi | 6 00 |
| East Alabama | 50 00 | Red River | 15 00 |
| Ebenezer | 23 63 | Roanoke | 30 00 |
| East Hanover | 65 00 | Savannah | 15 00 |
| Eastern Texas | 20 00 | South Alabama | 55 00 |
| Enoree | 20 00 | St. John's | 10 00 |
| Florida | 10 00 | Transylvania | 30 00 |
| Greenbrier | 35 00 | Tuskaloosa | 25 00 |
| Harmony | 50 00 | Western District | 25 00 |
| Holston | 40 00 | West Hanover | 25 00 |
| Lexington | 80 00 | Wilmington | 25 00 |
| Louisville | 45 00 | | |
| Louisiana | 10 00 | | $1,469 63 |
| 2.—By sales of Minutes | | | 292 00 |
| | | | $1,761 63 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|---|---|
| To publishing 2,000 copies of Minutes for 1879 | $ 711 00 |
| To postage | 23 29 |
| To salary of Stated Clerk, and traveling expenses | 205 00 |
| " Permanent Clerk " " | 135 00 |
| To amount paid for services on Minutes | 50 00 |
| To amounts paid Commissioners of distant Presbyteries | 230 00 |
| To balance of salary of Official Rep., and traveling expenses | 138 00 |
| To Delegate to Synod of Reformed Church | 28 00 |
| To stationery for Assembly of 1879 | 15 83 |
| To telegrams, $4.70; to printing cards, $1.25; to Sexton, $5 | 10 95 |
| | $1,547 07 |

## SCHEDULE OF PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS, DUE TO THE ASSEMBLY OF 1881.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abingdon | $ 30 00 | Maryland | $ 17 50 |
| Arkansas | 25 00 | Mecklenburg | 70 00 |
| Athens | 15 00 | Memphis | 45 00 |
| Atlanta | 40 00 | Mississippi | 25 00 |
| Augusta | 25 00 | Missouri | 35 00 |
| Bethel | 65 00 | Montgomery | 35 00 |
| Brazos | 20 00 | Muhlenburg | 10 00 |
| Central Mississippi | 40 00 | Nashville | 55 00 |
| Central Texas | 20 00 | New Orleans | 40 00 |
| Charleston | 40 00 | North Alabama | 35 00 |
| Cherokee | 30 00 | North Mississippi | 25 00 |
| Chickasaw | 20 00 | Orange | 55 00 |
| Chesapeake | 17 50 | Ouachita | 25 00 |
| Columbia | 30 00 | Paducah | 15 00 |
| Concord | 70 00 | Palmyra | 25 00 |
| Dallas | 10 00 | Paris | 10 00 |
| East Alabama | 50 00 | Potosi | 15 00 |
| Ebenezer | 30 00 | Red River | 15 00 |
| East Hanover | 65 00 | Roanoke | 30 00 |
| East Texas | 20 00 | Savannah | 15 00 |
| Enoree | 20 00 | South Alabama | 55 00 |
| Fayetteville | 75 00 | South Carolina | 65 00 |
| Florida | 20 00 | St. John's | 10 00 |
| Greenbrier | 35 00 | St. Louis | 45 00 |
| Harmony | 50 00 | Transylvania | 30 00 |
| Holston | 40 00 | Tombeckbee | 30 00 |
| Indian | 10 00 | Tuskaloosa | 25 00 |
| Knoxville | 25 00 | Western District | 25 00 |
| Lafayette | 25 00 | West Hanover | 25 00 |
| Lexington | 80 00 | West Lexington | 30 00 |
| Louisville | 45 00 | Western Texas | 15 00 |
| Louisiana | 10 00 | Wilmington | 25 00 |
| Macon | 20 00 | Winchester | 40 00 |

## PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity for Divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

*Resolved*, 1. That the General Assembly recommends to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions, as to promote His own glory and advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

*Resolved*, 2. That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

# STATISTICAL REPORTS

—OF—

# PRESBYTERIES.

| MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES. | POST OFFICE. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number of Baptized Non-Communicants. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastors' Salaries actually paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SYNOD OF ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of East Alabama.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. H. W. Petrie, D. D., P. | Montgomery, Ala. | Montgomery, P. | 5 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 314 | 4 | 18 | ..... | 190 | 75 | 165 | 32 | 336 | 357 | 46 | 25 | 1800 | 820 | 545 |
| R. M. Kirkpatrick, P. | Prattville, " | Prattville, P. | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 192 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 140 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 356 | 50 | ..... |
| " " " S. S. | Wetumpka, " | Wetumpka, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 39 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 38 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 302 | 350 | 4 |
| Wm. Swift, S. S. | Pineneyville, " | Hatchet Creek, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 4 | ... | 60 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 29 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | Weogufka, " | Unity, V. | ..... | 4 | 1 | ... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 5 | 78 | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | Goodwater, " | Corinth, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 25 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | Mellow Valley, " | Pleasant Grove, V. | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 45 | 6 | 2 |
| " " " | Hackneyville, " | Mount Pisgah, V. | ..... | 3 | 2 | ... | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 477 | 38 | 25 |
| C. A. Baker, P. | Opelika, " | Opelika, P. | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 53 | 1 | ..... | 30 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 170 | 110 | ..... |
| " " S. S. | Waverly, " | New Harmony, S. S. | ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 55 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| G. R. Foster, E. | Gold Hill, " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. Nall, D. D., E. | Greenville, S. C. | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jas. A. Wallace, | Arbor Vitæ, Ala. | Corinth, P. | ..... | 5 | 4 | 3 | 108 | 3 | 7 | 75 | 75 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 229 | ..... | 3 |
| J. L. Reed, P. | Louisville, " | Pea River, P. | ..... | 4 | 3 | ... | 68 | 3 | 7 | 75 | 75 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 229 | ..... | 3 |
| " " | Skipperville, " | Union, P. | ..... | 4 | 2 | ... | 62 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 30 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 82 | ..... | 1 |
| J. N. Lewis, S. S. | Blackwater, Fla. | Bagdad, S. S. | ..... | 4 | 2 | ... | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 462 | 40 | 84 |
| " " | Milton, " | Milton, S. S. | ..... | 2 | 1 | ... | 33 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 38 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 556 | 74 | 41 |
| W. A. Carter, P. | Pensacola, " | Pensacola, P. | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 88 | 1 | 9 | 31 | 53 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 45 | 7 | 17 | ..... | 1250 | 608 | 404 |
| F. B. Webb, P. | Union Springs, Ala. | Union Springs, P. | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 87 | 1 | 9 | 31 | 53 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 128 | 16 | 9 | 49 | 1021 | 891 | 11 |
| " " S. S. | Lowndesboro, " | Lowndesboro, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | 3 | 12 | ..... | 6 | 6 | ..... | 52 | ..... | ..... |
| J. J. Robinson, D. D. | Atlanta, Ga. | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. R. Holderby, S. S. | Tuskegee, Ala. | Tuskegee, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 86 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 70 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 400 | 77 | ..... |
| J. C. Sturgeon, S. S. | Orion, " | Orion, S. S. | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 18 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 90 | ..... | ..... |
| " " | Fort Deposit, " | Sandy Ridge, S. S. | 6 | 2 | 2 | ... | 67 | ..... | 2 | 30 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 137 | 6 | 5 |
| " " | Oakley, " | Providence, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 200 | 60 | 2 |
| " " | Troy, " | Philadelphia, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 95 | 60 | ..... |
| J. K. Hazen, D. D. | Richmond, Va. | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Arbor Vitæ, Ala. | Bethel, V. | 4 | 4 | 2 | ... | 149 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 10 | 242 | 80 | ..... |
| | WhiteOak Spgs" | Palmyra, V. | 4 | 2 | ..... | ... | 91 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Clayton, " | Pleasant View, V. | 4 | 1 | ..... | ... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Tuskegee, " | Calebee, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Nixburg, " | Nixburg, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Dadeville, " | Dadeville, V. | 3 | 4 | ..... | ... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Greenville, | Ala | Greenville, V | 1 | | | | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Troy, | " | Troy, V | 2 | 1 | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. Swift, S. S | Chambers C.H. | " | Lebanon, S. S | 4 | 2 | 9 | | 35 | 6 | 3 | | 22 | 32 | | 5 | | | | | 5 | 123 | | 5 |
| | Lafayette, | " | Lafayette, S. S | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. W. Maxson, P | Auburn, | " | Auburn, P | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 23 | | | 5 | 35 | 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 20 | 6 | | | |
| | Hayneville, | " | Hayneville, V | 2 | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Benton, | " | Good Hope, V | 3 | 1 | | | 29 | | | 14 | | | | | | | | 5 | 180 | 100 | | | |
| | Clayton, | " | Clayton, V | 1 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —17 | Eufaula, | " | Eufaula, V | 2 | 3 | | | 100 | | 2 | | 52 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 1000 | | | | |
| *Licentiate*—1. | | | —37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—5. | | | | 106 | 72 | 76 | 39 | 2004 | 22 | 68 | 208 | 898 | $261 | $276 | $131 | $634 | $460 | $142 | $206 | $9447 | $3370 | $1112 | | |
| *2. Pres. of South Alabama.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. A. Smith, S. S | Centreville, | Ala | Centreville, S. S | 5 | 2 | | | 33 | | | 12 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 180 | 200 | | | |
| H. R. Raymond, D. D., P | Marion, | " | Marion, P | 7 | 4 | 5 | | 132 | 5 | 2 | 32 | 97 | 28 | 12 | 16 | 75 | 26 | 10 | 49 | 972 | 161 | | | |
| W. H. McAuley, S. S | Stockton, | " | Baldwin, S. S | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 5 | 50 | 40 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | | 6 | 400 | 75 | | | |
| " " " | Monroeville, | " | Monroeville, S. S | 2 | 2 | | | 28 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 200 | | | | |
| " " " | Kempville, | " | Scotland, S. S | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 40 | | 1 | | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 130 | | | | |
| " " " | Claiborne, | " | Claiborne, S. S | 1 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 | | | | |
| G. W Boggs, S. S | Oxford, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | Weaver's St'n, | " | Cave Creek, S. S | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 29 | | | 2 | 60 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 76 | 500 | | | |
| " " " | Ala. Furnace, | " | New Lebanon, S. S | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 30 | 1 | 7 | 23 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 120 | | | | |
| " " " | Spring Garden, | " | Carmel, S. S | | | | | 108 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | Jacksonville, | " | Salem, S. S | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 25 | | | | 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| A. B. McCorkle, Infirm | Swoope's Depot, | Va | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. M. McLean, S. S | Oxford, | Ala | Oxford, S. S | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 53 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 231 | 275 | 25 | | |
| " " " | Jacksonville, | " | Jacksonville, S. S | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 58 | | 3 | | 56 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | | | | | |
| " " " | Columbiana, | " | Columbiana, S. S | 4 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 35 | | | | | | | 4 | 240 | | 100 | | |
| " " " | Talladega, | " | Marble Springs, S. S | 5 | 2 | | | 52 | | | 13 | | 8 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 239 | | 15 | | |
| J. R. Burgett, D. D., P | Mobile, | " | Government St., P | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 347 | 2 | 17 | 270 | 212 | 86 | 19 | 24 | 328 | 86 | 37 | 50 | 3000 | 3318 | 460 | | |
| E. P. Palmer, D. D., P | Mobile, | " | Jackson St., P | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 216 | | 8 | 110 | 139 | 142 | 13 | 25 | 60 | 49 | 23 | 44 | 1750 | 476 | 31 | | |
| W. W. Carothers, S. S | Summerfield, | " | Mt. Pleasant, S. S | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 50 | | | 22 | 40 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 205 | 7 | 10 | | |
| " " " | Selma, | " | Valley Creek, S. S | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 74 | 1 | 13 | 45 | 50 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 450 | 30 | 12 | | |
| F. L. Ewing, P | Talladega, | " | Talladega, P | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 173 | | 2 | 78 | 118 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 81 | 42 | 13 | 68 | 1079 | 500 | | | |
| E. Anderson, Colp't'r | Summerfield, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. Mentor Crane, S. S | Shiloh, | " | Laurel, S. S | 4 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 36 | 4 | 4 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 156 | | | | |
| " " " | Nanafalia, | " | Geneva, S. S | 4 | 2 | 5 | | 48 | 1 | 3 | | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 45 | | | | |
| " " " | Linden, | " | Montpelier, S. S | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 50 | | | | |
| " " " | Lower P. Tree, | " | Hopewell, S. S | 2 | 1 | | | 20 | | | 6 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 136 | | | | |
| " " " | Bell's Landing, | " | Bell's Landing, S. S | 2 | | | 1 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | | | | |
| P. Gowan, P | Selma, | " | Alabama St., P | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 60 | | | | 75 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 33 | 27 | 3 | 20 | 1039 | 150 | 33 | | |
| " " S. S | Richmond, | " | Centre Ridge, S. S | 2 | | | | 10 | | | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 100 | | 5 | | |
| T. W. Hooper, D. D., P | Selma, | " | First Church, P | 8 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 285 | 1 | 7 | | 247 | 151 | 39 | 76 | 514 | 637 | 37 | 93 | 2450 | 1290 | 73 | | |
| R. B. McAlpine, in transit, | Goldsboro, | N. C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. H. Richardson, P | Mobile, | Ala | So. Franklin St., P | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 135 | | | | | 15 | 4 | 5 | 61 | 8 | 4 | | 1000 | 300 | 9 | | |
| H. M. Jones, S. S | Clifton, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS, ETC. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non-Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| H. M. Jones, S. S. | McKinley, Ala. | McKinley, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| W. A. Slaymaker, P. E. | Marion, " | Fairview, P. E. | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | 39 | .... | 4 | 14 | .... | 15 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 320 | 177 | 30 |
| " " " | Marion, " | Friendship, P. E. | 2 | .... | 12 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 168 | 75 | 25 |
| " " " | Marion, " | Bethesda, P. E. | 2 | 1 | 18 | ... | 35 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 60 | ..... | 4 |
| —18 | Uniontowon, " | Uniontown, P. E. | 5 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 46 | ..... | 2 | 56 | 45 | 30 | 15 | 30 | 21 | 32 | 7 | 8 | 417 | 1240 | ..... |
| | Dayton, " | Dayton, S. S. | 1 | 1 | ..... | ... | 14 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 12 | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | 205 | ..... | ..... |
| | Demopolis, " | Demopolis, S. S. | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 25 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 80 | 53 | 45 |
| | Newberne, " | Newberne, S. S. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Boiling Spring, " | Shell Creek, V. | 2 | 2 | ..... | ... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 4 | ..... | 28 | ..... |
| | Camden, " | Camden, V. | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... | 41 | 1 | ..... | 22 | 30 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1346 | 11 |
| | Pleasant Hill, " | Pleasant Hill, V. | 2 | 2 | ..... | ... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| | Selma, " | Adams' Grove, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Bladon Sp'gs, " | Bladon Springs, V. | 2 | 2 | 8 | ... | 25 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 127 |
| | Jackson, " | Jackson, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Linden, " | Witherspoon (c), V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Fayetteville, " | Fayetteville, V. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Selma, " | Pisgah, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Marion, " | Rice Creek, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Linden, " | Linden, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| | Jones' Switch " | Vine Hill, S. S. | 2 | ..... | 6 | 11 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 61 | 21 | 8 | ..... | 110 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 148 | ..... | 36 |
| *Licentiates—3.* | Harpersville, " | Harpersville, V. | 2 | 2 | ..... | ... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. D. McLean | Oxford, " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Thos. W. Raymond, | Marion, " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Robt. A. Lapsley | Selma, " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates—7.* | —49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 28 | 82 | 123 | 64 | 2491 | 36 | 102 | 866 | 1483 | $659 | $197 | $248 | $1400 | $1038 | $218 | $459 | $15742 | $10317 | $1000 |
| 3. *Pres. of Tuskaloosa.* | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| N. R. Morgan, W. C., infirm | Eutaw, " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| C. A. Stillman, D. D., P. | Tuskaloosa, " | Tuskaloosa, P. | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 114 | 1 | 6 | 90 | 278 | 40 | 50 | 29 | 97 | 61 | 42 | 40 | 1500 | 201 | 216 |
| J. Somerville, S. S. | Bridgeville, " | Oak Grove, S. S. | 7 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 75 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 30 | 31 | 8 | 15 | 362 | ..... | 100 |
| | | Carrollton, S. S. | 2 | 1 | ..... | ... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | Bethesda, S. S. | 3 | 3 | ..... | ... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| T. S. Winn, P. | Greene Springs, Ala. | Concord, P. | 3 | 2 | ..... | ... | 40 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 250 | 2 | 7 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mt. Zion, P. | 2 | 1 | | | 54 | | 2 | 23 | | 10 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 205 | | |
| B. F. Peters, W. C. | Fayette C. H., Ala. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. D. Sanderson, D. D., P. | Eutaw, " | Eutaw, P. | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 56 | | 2 | 48 | 85 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 43 | 15 | 23 | 17 | 800 | 223 | |
| | | New Hope, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 39 | | 1 | 16 | 45 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 42 | 28 | 8 | 8 | 300 | 161 | |
| | | Bethsalem, S. S. | 3 | | | | 32 | | | 19 | 20 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 200 | 13 | |
| C. M. Hutton, P. | Pleasant Ridge, Ala. | Pleasant Ridge, P. | 5 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 72 | 3 | 5 | 26 | 74 | 4 | | 4 | 72 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 250 | 5 | 5 |
| | | Hadden, S. S. | 4 | 3 | | | 53 | 1 | | 24 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 160 | 25 | |
| | | Oxford, V. | 5 | 1 | | | 70 | | 3 | 20 | 80 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 110 | 5 | 1 |
| | | Ebenezer, S. S. | 3 | 1 | | | 33 | | | | 47 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | 110 | | |
| A. A. Morse, P. | Gainesville, " | Gainesville, P. | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 84 | 1 | 4 | 46 | 70 | 91 | 27 | 60 | 156 | 40 | 36 | 18 | 1000 | 527 | 145 |
| L. S. Handley, P. | Birmingham, " | Birmingham, P. | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 104 | 1 | 6 | 60 | 88 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 800 | 128 | 46 |
| J. Watson, E. | Birmingham, " | Springville, S. S. | 4 | 1 | | | 24 | | | | | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 155 | 6 | |
| | | New Concord, S. S. | 2 | | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 | | |
| | | Valley Head, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 125 | | |
| | | Siluria, S. S. | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 11 | | 1 | | 20 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 104 | 25 | |
| | | Gadsden, V. | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 43 | | 3 | 14 | 48 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 19 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 345 | 1013 | |
| J. P. Orborne, S. S. | Carrollton, Ala. | Mt. Olivet, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 100 | | |
| | | Sardis, V. | 1 | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. Caldwell, S. S. | Livingston, Ala. | Livingston, S. S. | 3 | 3 | | | 79 | | 2 | | 77 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | | 550 | | |
| —12 | | York, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cedar Grove, V. | 2 | | | | 6 | | | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | Bethel, S. S. | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 36 | | | 11 | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| | | Memphis, V. | 2 | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hebron, V. | 2 | 2 | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth, V. | 1 | | | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carthage, S. S. | 1 | | | | 11 | | 3 | 12 | 10 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | Greensboro, V. | 2 | 4 | | | 56 | | 5 | 43 | 54 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 145 | 50 | 5 |
| *Candidates*--2. | | —31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 96 | 51 | 45 | 26 | 1309 | 21 | 49 | 479 | 1080 | $267 | $169 | $184 | $515 | $262 | $175 | $218 | $7246 | $2364 | $525 |
| SYNOD OF ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Arkansas.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thos. R. Welch, D. D., P. | Little Rock, Ark. | Little Rock | 4 | 6 | 20 | 17 | 255 | 15 | 13 | 125 | 250 | 481 | 37 | 46 | 242 | 361 | 37 | 25 | 2000 | 889 | 309 |
| Sam'l W. Davies, D. D. | Fayetteville, " | Fayetteville | 2 | | 1 | | 19 | 1 | | 22 | 80 | 31 | 26 | 19 | 50 | 48 | 25 | 39 | 500 | 136 | 5 |
| " " " | Cincinnati, " | Cincinnati | 1 | | | | 9 | | | 3 | | 5 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 18 | 2 | | 60 | 60 | 3 |
| Isaac J. Long, D. D., P. | Batesville, " | Batesville | 5 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 60 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 75 | 50 | 15 | 20 | 26 | 180 | 35 | 72 | 650 | 120 | 15 |
| D. C. Boggs, | Bentonville, " | Bentonville | 5 | 2 | | | 61 | | 4 | 28 | 36 | 19 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 27 | 11 | 6 | 537 | 131 | |
| W. A. Sample, P. | Fort Smith, " | Fort Smith | 4 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 117 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 900 | 1583 | 150 |
| J. S. Willbanks | Austin, " | Salvania | 5 | 4 | 12 | | 103 | 3 | 3 | 46 | 78 | 32 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 26 | 27 | 11 | 524 | 171 | 30 |
| | Lonoke, " | Lonoke, V. | 3 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 20 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 142 | | |
| | Mineral " | Waddell | 3 | | 5 | 2 | 12 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | | 80 | | 4 |
| John J. Johnson, P. | Powhatan " | Powhatan | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 17 | | 5 | 10 | 23 | 31 | 7 | 7 | 26 | 38 | 32 | 2 | 306 | 79 | 5 |
| " " | Walnut Ridge, " | Walnut Ridge | 1 | | | 2 | 13 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 177 | | |
| W. W. Killough, E. | Harrison, " | Harrison | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 31 | 10 | |
| " " | | New Hope, | 2 | 1 | | | 29 | | 1 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 38 | 28 | |
| | Yellville, Ark. | Yellville | 3 | 1 | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICE. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non-Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| T. J. Horne, P. | Marianna, Ark | Marianna | 3 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 18 | | 21 | 6 | | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 33 | 21 | 24 | 734 | 80 | |
| A. R. Kennedy, P. | Augusta, " | Augusta | 3 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 35 | 2 | | | 108 | 60 | 40 | 20 | 100 | 135 | 45 | 3 | 870 | 538 | 20 |
| " " S. S. | " " | Cotton Plant | 3 | 3 | | 21 | 32 | | 21 | | | 8 | 7 | 5 | 39 | 23 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| J. W. Heagan, P. | " " | Dardanelle | 3 | 3 | | 21 | 37 | 2 | 2 | | | 6 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 350 | 75 | |
| " " | " " | Pott's Station | 4 | 4 | | 20 | 30 | | | 29 | 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 225 | 4 | |
| " " | " " | Dardanelle | 3 | 3 | | 20 | 30 | | | 30 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 6 | | | | 10 | |
| " " | " " | Prosperity | 3 | 3 | | 20 | 30 | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. C. Kennedy | " " | Bethel | 3 | 3 | | 21 | 32 | | 5 | 18 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 55 | 5 | 3 | 407 | 500 | |
| Leo. Baier, S. S. | " " | Searcy | 3 | 3 | | 21 | 29 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 18 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 1 | | 800 | 75 | 40 |
| " " | " " | Helena | 3 | 3 | | 21 | 44 | | 4 | | 70 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 100 | | |
| " " S. S. | " " | Wattensaw | 1 | 1 | | 20 | 20 | | | 14 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| " " | " " | Searcy Valley | | | | | 15 | | | | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 41 | | 3 |
| " " S. S. | " " | Alma | 2 | 2 | | 20 | 20 | | 3 | | | 6 | 1 | | 4 | | 4 | 2 | 75 | 98 | |
| George L. Wolfe, S. S. | " " | Van Buren | 3 | 3 | | 21 | 20 | | | | 12 | 7 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 150 | | |
| " " S. S. | " " | Forrest City | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 11 | | 1 | | 270 | 75 | |
| " " | " " | Clarendon | 2 | 2 | | 21 | 32 | 2 | 4 | | 40 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 25 | 13 | 5 | 150 | 5 | |
| " " S. S. | " " | Des Arc | 3 | 3 | | 21 | 38 | | | 22 | 30 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 50 | | |
| John F. Baker, S. S. | " " | Hickory Plains | 3 | 3 | | 21 | 37 | | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 26 | | |
| " " | " " | Hickory Plains | 3 | 3 | | 21 | 31 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| R. W. Shire, S. S. | " " | Powhatan | 3 | 3 | | 21 | 18 | | 1 | | 33 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | | | 8 | |
| J. W. McCord, infirm | " " | Lonoke | 1 | 1 | | 21 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 92 | 42 | | 89 | 1250 | 32 | 75 | 463 | 1102 | $816 | $214 | $103 | $667 | $1017 | $296 | $244 | $8841 | $4395 | $575 |
| 2. *Pres. of Indian.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stephen Foreman, F. M. | | Tahlequah, Cher. Na. | | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alex. Reid, in transit | | Lincoln University, Pa. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. L. Hobbs, in transit | | Amherst, Mass. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen Wright, F. M. | | Boggy Depot, Choc. Na. | | | | | 85 | 3 | 7 | 41 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 7 | 8 |
| " " | " " | Chickasaw | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 22 | | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | 5 | 5 |
| " " | " " | Mt. Pleasant | | | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " | " " | Wahpanueka | 4 | | | 15 | 96 | 5 | 7 | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 6 |
| W. J. B. Lloyd, F. M. | | Bennington | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 66 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 6 | | | 15 | 4 |
| " " | " " | Chish Oktak | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " | " " | Living Land | 3 | | | 2 | 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. J. B. Lloyd, F. M. | Bennington, | " | Six Town | 1 | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. J. Read, F. M. | Doaksville, | " | Spencer Academy | 1 | | 1 | | 20 | | | | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 10 | | 50 | | | | |
| " " " | " | " | Pine Ridge | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elijah Brewer, F. M. | " | " | Mt. Zion | 3 | | 1 | | 29 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | " | " | Big Lick | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | " | " | Apeli | 4 | 3 | | | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. Judson Stewart, F. M. | Eagletown, | " | Mountain Fork | 8 | | 6 | | 99 | 7 | 9 | 33 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| " " " | " | " | Philadelphia | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 18 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | |
| C. Ware Stewart (c), F. M. | Doaksville, | " | Beaver Dam (c) | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " " | " | " | New Hope | 1 | | | | 16 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| " " " " | " | " | Oak Hill | 1 | | | | 26 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " " | " | " | St. Paul's Presbyt'n | 1 | | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Jno. P. Turnbull, F. M. | Good Land, | " | Good Land | 3 | | | | 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | " | " | Good Water | 1 | | | | 18 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Johnson | Stringtown, | " | Jack's Fork | 5 | 3 | | | 37 | | 5 | | 13 | | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| James Dyer | Eagletown, | " | Wheelock | 3 | | | | 46 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| —12 | | | Green Hill, V | 3 | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Sans Bois, V | 2 | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Lenox, V | 5 | | | | 93 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | —26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John M. Cole | Living Land, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | | 66 | 11 | 51 | 4 | 1007 | 16 | 37 | 114 | 44 | $13 | $17 | $30 | $55 | $36 | $30 | $12 | | $63 | $30 | | | |
| 3. *Pres. of Ouachita.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. M. Brown, P. | Relf's Bluff, | Ark. | Mt. Zion, P. | | | 2 | 4 | 70 | 2 | 8 | | 40 | 11 | | | 10 | 3 | 2 | 12 | | 224 | 3 | 25 | | |
| " " P. E. | Monticello, | " | Monticello, P. E. | | | 3 | 8 | 105 | | 2 | | 106 | 5 | | | 15 | 10 | 6 | 12 | | 390 | 15 | 20 | | |
| " " S. S. | Warren, | " | Warren, S. S. | | | | | 42 | | | | 25 | 5 | | | 3 | 2 | | 3 | | 35 | | | | |
| W. H. Crawford, S. S. | Varners, | " | Branchville, S. S. | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | Dermott, | " | New Bethany, S. S. | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| J. M. Ginn, S. S. | Caledonia, | " | Scotland, S. S. | | | | | 135 | | 12 | | 30 | 7 | | | 4 | 1 | 6 | 6 | | 240 | 8 | | | |
| " " " | " | " | Ebenezer, S. S. | | | | | 22 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 25 | 1 | | | |
| " " " | Eldorado, | " | Eldorado, S. S. | | | 1 | 2 | 26 | | 3 | | 39 | 7 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 150 | 12 | 15 | | |
| E. M. Munroe, P. | Camden, | " | Camden, P. | | | 2 | | 51 | 1 | | | 40 | 27 | | | 11 | 59 | 14 | 7 | | 427 | 75 | | | |
| " " " | Mt. Holly | " | Mt. Holly, P. | | | 4 | 3 | 70 | | 7 | | 50 | 21 | | | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | | 385 | 1400 | 45 | | |
| W. T. Howison, P. E. | Hope | " | Hope, P. E. | | | 2 | 2 | 55 | | 2 | | 27 | 30 | | | 11 | 20 | 12 | 15 | | 413 | 62 | 12 | | |
| " " S. S. | Arkadelphia | " | Arkadelphia, S. S. | | | 5 | 3 | 78 | 1 | 1 | | 80 | 18 | | | 6 | 10 | 9 | 10 | | 472 | 184 | 38 | | |
| H. C. Moore, P. | Hamburg | " | Hamburg, P. | | | 6 | | 52 | 2 | 7 | | 46 | | | | 3 | | | 8 | | 250 | 40 | 350 | | |
| " " " | Johnsville, | " | Calvary, P. | | | 5 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 6 | | 42 | 15 | | | 7 | 6 | 1 | 10 | | 398 | | | | |
| W. A. Dabney, S. S. | Pine Bluff, | " | Pine Bluff, S. S. | | | 4 | 1 | 94 | 2 | 9 | | 87 | 33 | | | | 22 | 15 | 12 | | 760 | 176 | 1337 | | |
| S. Orr, W. C. | Dobyville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. A. Smith, W. C. | Tulip, | " | Tulip, V | | | | | 22 | | | | | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | |
| M. A. Patterson, W. C. | Mt. Holly, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. McNair, D. D., W. C. | Red Banks, | N. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. Williamson, D. D., infirm | Washington, | Ark. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. S. Lacy, infirm | Eldorado, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —13 | Dobyville, | " | Carolina, V | | | 1 | 1 | 61 | 1 | 3 | | 37 | 18 | | | 10 | 7 | 4 | 10 | | | | 32 | | |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICE. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non. Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastors' Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Candidates*—6. | Washington, Ark | Washington, V | .... | .... | .... | .... | 59 | .... | 2 | ..... | 38 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 400 | ..... | 49 |
| | Columbus, " | Columbus, V | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | 35 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 144 | 3 | 50 |
| | Wallaceburg, " | Marlbrook, S. S | .... | .... | .... | .... | 51 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 150 | ..... | 4 |
| | Princeton, " | Princeton, V | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | " " | Pleasant Grove, V | .... | .... | .... | .... | 29 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Hot Springs, " | Hot Springs, S. S | .... | .... | 18 | 36 | 71 | .... | 2 | ..... | 210 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 900 | 1357 | 190 |
| | Three Creeks, " | Three Creeks, V | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | Shady Grove, V | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Prescott, " | Prescott, S. S | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 13 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 86 | 4 | ..... |
| | —26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | .... | .... | 55 | 69 | 1245 | 11 | 66 | ..... | 942 | $265 | ..... | ..... | $118 | $190 | $96 | $147 | $5669 | $3340 | $2167 |
| SYNOD OF GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Athens.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. R. Baird, W. C | Hosch's St're, Ga | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. H. Cartledge, P | Bold Springs, " | Hebron, P | 9 | 7 | 2 | ... | 118 | 1 | 3 | 37 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 150 | ..... | 32 |
| " " | | Homer, P | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 130 | 3 | 5 | 10 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 125 | ..... | ..... |
| " " | | Mayesville, S. S | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 87 | ..... | 2 |
| T. P. Cleveland, P | Gainesville, Ga | Gainesville, P | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 52 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 68 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 394 | 128 | ..... |
| " " | | Chestnut Mt., S. S | .... | .... | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wm. P. Gready, S. S | Toccoa, Ga | Toccoa, S. S | 4 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 41 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 45 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| J. C. Grow, S. S | Jefferson, " | Thyatira, S. S | 7 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 227 | 20 | ..... |
| " " " | | Mizpah, S. S | 4 | 1 | 2 | ... | 75 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 75 | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | | Pleasant Grove, S. S | 2 | 1 | ..... | ... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 50 | ..... | ..... |
| C. W. Lane, D. D., P | Athens, Ga | Athens, P | 9 | 12 | 6 | 17 | 238 | 3 | 18 | ..... | 100 | 42 | 75 | 14 | 31 | 26 | 13 | 30 | 1629 | 428 | 150 |
| R. W. Milner, S. S | " " | Dahlonega, S. S | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 50 | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | | Concord, S. S | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 1 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 36 | 55 | ..... |
| " " " | | Hopewell, S. S | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. B. Morton, P | Elberton, Ga | Lexington, P | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 9 | ..... | 10 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 150 | 5 | 28 |
| " " " | | New Hope, P | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " " S. S | | Elberton, S. S | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 20 | ..... | 1 | 37 | 23 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 60 | 304 | ..... |
| —8 | | Bethaven, S. S | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 1 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 77 | 15 | ..... |
| | | Woodstock, V | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | Nacoochee, V | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 20 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Candidates*—2. | | Clarksville, V. | 2 | | | | 18 | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Blairsville, V. | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pleasant Hill, V. | 5 | 2 | 7 | | 58 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 20 |
| | | Danielsville, V. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 30 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 145 |
| | | Sandy Creek, V. | 1 | | | | 19 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 6 | | 2 | | | 30 |
| | | Harmony, V. | | | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 84 | 50 | 32 | 53 | 1375 | 16 | 41 | 158 | 361 | $95 | $84 | $35 | $71 | $56 | $30 | $75 | $3213 | $1035 | $407 |
| 2. *Pres. of Atlanta.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. G. Peden, S. S. | Hollonville, Ga. | Friendship, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 36 | 1 | | 17 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 58 | 18 | 2 |
| James Stacy, D. D., P. | Newnan, " | Newnan, P. | 4 | 1 | 26 | 5 | 118 | 11 | 3 | 40 | 103 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 500 | 312 | 127 |
| " " " | | White Oak, S. S. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 1 | | 5 | 30 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 152 | 2 | |
| " " " | | Ebenezer, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 35 | | 1 | 11 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 66 | | |
| Henry Quigg, P. | Conyers, Ga. | Smyrna, P. | 5 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 169 | 3 | 9 | | 55 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 210 | 10 | 30 |
| " " | | Conyers, S. S. | 5 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 103 | 9 | 3 | 33 | 65 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 235 | 98 | 6 |
| H. L. Deane, infirm. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. N. Bradshaw, Pres't. | Covington, Ga. | Covington, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 2 | | 9 | 65 | | 71 | | 4 | | | | 102 | | 135 |
| F. McMurray, P. | Lagrange, " | Lagrange, P. | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 71 | | 2 | 49 | 69 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 500 | 66 | 20 |
| " " | | Long Cane, S. S. | 4 | | 2 | | 33 | 2 | 5 | | | 5 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 197 | | |
| | | Greenville, S. S. | 4 | 1 | | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. L. King, S. S. | Lawrenceville, Ga. | Fairview, S. S. | 3 | 2 | | | 48 | | 1 | | 45 | | 1 | | | 3 | | | 102 | | |
| " " " | | Goshen, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Donald Fraser, D. D., P. | Decatur, Ga. | Decatur, P. | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 164 | 1 | 4 | | 129 | 15 | | 21 | 49 | 45 | 14 | | 1318 | 139 | 25 |
| " " | | Midway, S. S. | 2 | 2 | | | 33 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 65 | | |
| J. H. Martin, D. D., P. | Atlanta, Ga. | First Church, P. | 8 | 8 | 3 | 38 | 341 | 1 | 18 | 110 | 251 | 459 | 46 | 42 | 82 | 120 | | 35 | 2835 | 7995 | 2400 |
| J. L. Rogers, S. S. | " " | Bethany, S. S. | 6 | 4 | 16 | | 130 | 5 | 12 | 40 | 65 | 20 | 8 | 26 | 63 | 36 | 9 | 10 | 590 | 32 | 166 |
| " " " | | Philadelphia, S. S. | 8 | 5 | 2 | | 100 | 1 | 7 | | 50 | 21 | | 8 | | | | 10 | 304 | | |
| R. F. Taylor, in transit. | | Jonesboro, S. S. | 4 | 3 | | | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. T. Hollingsworth, P. | Atlanta, Ga. | Rock Spring, P. | 6 | 3 | 4 | | 55 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 44 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 5 | 366 | 12 | |
| M. McN. McKay, P. | Griffin, Ga. | Griffin, P. | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 128 | 3 | 4 | 61 | 120 | 42 | 14 | 17 | 50 | 25 | 18 | 15 | 900 | 272 | 52 |
| N. Keff Smith, P. | Atlanta, Ga. | Third Church, P. | 7 | 4 | 25 | 29 | 104 | 7 | 4 | 28 | 175 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 759 | 503 | |
| W. E. Boggs, D. D., P. E. | " " | Central Church, P. E. | 5 | 4 | 16 | 22 | 396 | 4 | 10 | | 210 | 125 | | | | 200 | 50 | 45 | 2083 | 3578 | 84 |
| —15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. F. McClelland | Stone Mountain, Ga. | Stone Mountain, S. S. | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 29 | | | 13 | 75 | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| " " | | Lithonia, S. S. | 2 | 2 | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " | | Salem, S. S. | 4 | | | | 35 | | | 6 | 33 | | | | | | | | 85 | 3 | |
| A. M. Cooper | Norcross, Ga. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—3. | | Carrollton, V. | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 1 | | | 35 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | | | 166 | 59 | 405 |
| | | Villa Rica, V. | 2 | 1 | | | 7 | | 1 | | 8 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 25 | | |
| | | Alcovia, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | McDonough, V. | 4 | | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | West Point, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 8 | | 40 | | | | 50 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | | | 192 | | |
| | | Fellowship, V. | 4 | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brainerd, V. | 2 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomaston, V. | 2 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non. Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Forsyth, V | 2 | ... | ..... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | White Sulphur, V | 1 | ... | ..... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 135 | 66 | 154 | 128 | 2425 | 67 | 87 | 427 | 1721 | $783 | $180 | $172 | $296 | $514 | $129 | $164 | $11720 | $13030 | $3452 |
| 3. *Pres. of Augusta.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Newton, P | Union Point | Union Point, P | 3 | ... | ..... | .... | 21 | .... | .... | 14 | 9 | 15 | ..... | 15 | 10 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 190 | 21 | ..... |
| " " S. S | " | Penfield, S. S | 3 | ... | 1 | .... | 21 | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 150 | ..... | 2 |
| James Woodrow, D. D., Prof | Columbia, S. C | | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| F. T. Simpson, S. S | Washington, Ga | Bethany, S. S | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 70 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " " | " | Lincolnton, S. S | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| P. C. Morton, S. S | Berzelia, " | Waynesboro & Bath | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 38 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Robert Irvine, D. D., P | Augusta, " | First Church, P | 6 | 8 | 20 | 14 | 380 | 7 | 22 | ..... | 180 | 180 | ..... | ..... | 90 | 60 | 60 | 128 | 3000 | ..... | 796 |
| Geo. T. Goetchius, P | Augusta, " | Second Church, P | 4 | ... | 9 | 52 | 61 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 90 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 1000 | 1106 | ..... |
| Wm. S. Bean, S. S | Augusta, " | | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| O. P. Fitzsimons, S. S | Sparta, " | Monticello, S. S | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 46 | 4 | .... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 250 | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | " | Sparta, S. S | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 37 | .... | .... | 9 | 24 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 600 | 24 | 400 |
| " " " | " | Mt. Zion, S. S | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. H. Davis, S. S | Union Point, " | South Liberty, S. S | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Donald McQueen, P | Milledgeville, " | Milledgeville, P | 4 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 77 | .... | 5 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 5 | 11 | 800 | 240 | 60 |
| John Jones, D. D., S. S | Atlanta, " | Washington, S. S | 3 | ... | 2 | .... | 34 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 20 | 20 | ..... | 30 | 10 | 10 | 490 | 80 | 20 |
| —11 | Madison, " | Madison, S. S | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 43 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 180 | ..... | ..... |
| | Eatonton, " | Eatonton, S. S | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 25 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... |
| | Greensboro, " | Greensboro, S. S | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Crawfordville, " | Crawfordville, S. S | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiate*—1. | Greensboro, " | Oakland, S. S | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arthur Harris (c) | Madison, " | | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—1. | | —18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 35 | 21 | 45 | 78 | 966 | 16 | 32 | 24 | 428 | $233 | $33 | $52 | $119 | $169 | $90 | $176 | $6720 | $1471 | $1278 |
| 4. *Pres of Cherokee.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. G. Johnson, S. S | Acworth, Ga | Midway, S. S | 9 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 90 | .... | 3 | 28 | 50 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 103 | 20 | ..... |
| " | " " | Mars Hill, S. S | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 115 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 375 | 11 | 15 |
| | Woodstock, " | Bethesda, S. S | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 46 | 3 | 1 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 77 | ..... | ..... |
| T. C. Crawford, P | Dirt Town, Ga | Bethel, P | 6 | 5 | ..... | .... | 106 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | 300 | 95 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Coosa, | Ga | Sardis, P. | 7 | 3 | 1 | ... | 69 | ..... | 15 | 31 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 300 | 37 | 5 |
| J. W. Baker, S. S. | Marietta, | " | Chickamauga, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 69 | 1 | 3 | 42 | 53 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 172 | ..... | 39 |
| | Lafayette, | " | Lafayette, S. S. | 4 | 1 | ..... | ... | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 94 | ..... | ..... |
| | Smyrna, | " | Smyrna, S. S. | 3 | 2 | ..... | ... | 22 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 55 | ..... | 250 |
| | Tunnel Hill, | " | Tunnel Hill, S. S. | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 29 | ..... | ..... |
| R. M. Baker, infirm | Lafayette, | " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| S. E. Axson, P. | Rome, | " | Rome, P. | 6 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 183 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 170 | 49 | 26 | 42 | 74 | 257 | 30 | 25 | 1751 | 234 | 87 |
| D. L. Buttolph, P. | Marietta, | " | Marietta, P. | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 135 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 74 | 23 | 22 | 10 | 95 | 11 | 11 | 26 | 825 | 290 | 10 |
| T. E. Smith, P. | Cartersville, | " | Friendship, P. | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 74 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 46 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 10 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 35 | ..... |
| A. W. Gaston, P. | Dalton, | " | Dalton, P. | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 120 | 1 | 4 | 41 | 109 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 100 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 550 | 420 | 9 |
| J. M. M. Caldwell, Pres. | Rome, | " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| F. R. Goulding, infirm | Roswell, | " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| James G. Lane, S. S. | Tuscumbia, | Ala | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. A. Milner, P. | Summerville, | Ga | Summerville, P. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 73 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 232 | 25 | ..... |
| " | " | " | Alpine, P. | 5 | 3 | ..... | ... | 70 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 50 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 215 | 27 | ..... |
| " | Chatoogaville, | " | Walnut Grove, P. | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 65 | 3 | 4 | 52 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 77 | 7 | ..... |
| " | Duck Creek, | " | Beersheba, P. | 5 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 43 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 40 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 80 | 205 | ..... |
| Jos. B. Hillhouse, S. S. | Calhoun, | " | Calhoun, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 20 | ..... | 3 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Sonora, | " | Sonora, S. S. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jas. E. Jones, P. | Cedar Town, | " | Cedar Valley, P. | 4 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 68 | 10 | 10 | 31 | 55 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 330 | 15 | ..... |
| " | Cave Spring, | " | Cave Spring, P. | 4 | 2 | ..... | ... | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 195 | 15 | ..... |
| " | Rome, | " | Silver Creek, P. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| S. W. Newell, P. | Euharlee, | " | Euharlee, P. | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 94 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 376 | 62 | ..... |
| S. S. | Rockmart, | " | Van Wert, S. S. | 2 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 47 | ..... | 1 |
| —15 | Green Bush, | " | Arumchee, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Holly Springs, | " | Carthage, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Adairsville, | " | Adairsville, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Red Clay, | " | Red Clay, V. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Talking Rock, | " | Talking Rock, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Spring Place, | " | Spring Place, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiates*—2. | Roswell, | " | Roswell, S. S. | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 117 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 187 | 10 | ..... | 5 | 8 | 12 | ..... | 10 | 490 | 33 | ..... |
| J. W. Waddel | | | Floyd Springs, V. | 1 | 2 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. M. Harris | | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | —32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | 104 | 59 | 67 | 70 | 1799 | 28 | 64 | 272 | 971 | $163 | $84 | $84 | $385 | $375 | $68 | $299 | $6673 | $1531 | $416 |
| 5. *Pres. of Florida.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. H. Crane, D. M. | Quincy, | Fla | Jamonia, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 41 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 50 | 52 | 5 |
| | | | Marianna, S. S. | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 116 | 15 | 3 |
| W. J. McCormick, P. | Gainesville, | " | Gainesville, P. | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 64 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 77 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 525 | 30 | 5 |
| | | | Micanopy, P. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 40 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 180 | 40 | 10 |
| | | | Kanapaha, S. S. | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 115 | 8 | 12 |
| S. F. Halliday, W. C. | Gainesville, | " | Lake City, V. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 41 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 9 | 20 |
| | | | New Hope, V. | 1 | 1 | ..... | ... | 12 | 1 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| W. P. Harrison, infirm | Eucheana, | " | Mikesville, V. | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 20 | 6 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | 7 | 21 |
| B. L. Baker, P. | Monticello, | " | Monticello, P. | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 56 | 1 | 3 | 62 | 38 | 66 | 10 | 31 | 50 | 32 | 27 | 20 | 734 | 128 | 34 |
| N. P. Quarterman, S. S. | Quincy, | " | Quincy, S. S. | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 78 | 2 | 9 | 25 | 40 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 754 | 200 | 10 |
| | | | Live Oak, S. S. | 4 | ..... | ..... | ... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 900 | 100 |
| A. Duncan, D. D., S. S. | Fairbanks, | Fla | Waldo, S. S. | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 45 | 10 | 5 |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number of Baptized Non-Communicants. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Bethlehem, S. S | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 5 | 10 |
| | | Cedar Keys, S. S | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 14 | .... | 2 | 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 40 | 4 | 15 |
| H. R. Raymond, Jr., S. S | Tallahassee, Fla | Tallahassee, S. S | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 40 | 60 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 20 | 400 | 343 | 22 |
| | | Madison, S. S | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 45 | 1 | 4 | 37 | 21 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 12 | 172 | 15 | 12 |
| | | Oakland, S. S | 1 | .... | 5 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 8 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 43 | 15 | 25 |
| D. W. Humphries, P | Eucheana, " | Euchee Valley, P | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 147 | 2 | 4 | 80 | 100 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 450 | 350 | 58 |
| —9 | | Magnolia Spring, P | 1 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 48 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 33 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 55 | 10 | 20 |
| | | Freeport, V | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 13 | 60 | 25 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 25 | 5 | 4 |
| | | —20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 54 | 36 | 59 | 44 | 775 | 22 | 73 | 470 | 536 | $182 | $37 | $74 | $103 | $73 | $59 | $133 | $3829 | $2151 | $101 |
| 6. *Pres. of Macon.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. W. Clisby, P | Macon, Ga | Macon, P | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 253 | 1 | 7 | 100 | 190 | 206 | 42 | 20 | 200 | 110 | 31 | 40 | 1800 | 915 | ..... |
| J. R. McIntosh, W. C | Columbus, Ga | Columbus, S. S | 6 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 332 | .... | 12 | 185 | 145 | ..... | 9 | 26 | 119 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 267 | 800 | ..... |
| T. R. English, S. S | Yorkville, S. C | Cuthbert, V | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 41 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 500 | ..... | ..... |
| J. Beveridge, S. S | Orlando, Fla | Ephesus, S. S | 3 | 1 | ..... | ... | 32 | ..... | 1 | 18 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 234 | ..... | ..... |
| A. E. Chandler, W. C | Louisville, Ga | Mt. Tabor, V | 3 | .... | ..... | ... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 21 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | Muscogee, S. S | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 51 | ..... | ..... |
| | | Smyrna, V | 3 | 2 | ..... | ... | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| G. T. Chandler, P | Americus, " | Americus, P | 2 | 3 | ..... | ... | 50 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 40 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 525 | 122 | 10 |
| | | Perry, V | ..... | 1 | ..... | ... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L. H. Wilson, S. S | Morgan, " | Fort Gaines, S. S | 3 | .... | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 28 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 200 | ..... | 50 |
| | | Whitney, S. S | 2 | ..... | ..... | ... | 25 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 10 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 100 | ..... | 3 |
| H. F. Hoyt, S. S | Albany, " | Albany, S. S | 4 | .... | 3 | 10 | 51 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 34 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 316 | ..... | ..... |
| | | Lumpkin, V | 1 | 1 | ..... | ... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | Newton, S. S | 2 | .... | ..... | ... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 90 | ..... | ..... |
| W. McKay, S. S | Macon, " | Fort Valley, S. S | 2 | .... | ..... | ... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 120 | 6 | ..... |
| —9 | | Leesburg, S. S | 1 | .... | ..... | ... | 28 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 200 | ..... | ..... |
| | | Hamilton, S. S | 2 | 2 | ..... | ... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | Geneva, S. S | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... |
| | | Hawkinsville, V | 2 | .... | ..... | ... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | Eastman, S. S | 1 | .... | ..... | ... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | Camilla, S. S | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 101 | 3 | 5 |
| | | —21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 51 | 23 | 13 | 31 | 1037 | 3 | 31 | 355 | 514 | $279 | $85 | $77 | $359 | $154 | $52 | $147 | $4579 | $1846 | $68 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. *Pres. of Savannah.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I. S. K. Axson, D. D., P. | Savannah, | Ga | Ind't Pres'n Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. C. Gordon, P. | " | " | Ind't Pres'n Church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. B. King, P. | " | " | Congregational, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. K. McFarland, P. | " | " | Savannah 1st Church | 4 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 112 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 151 | 27 | 14 | 11 | 41 | 57 | 15 | 26 | 1500 | 1119 | 191 |
| R. Q. Way, P. | Way's Station, | " | Bryan Neck Church | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 35 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 400 | 102 | |
| J. W. Montgomery, P. | Walthourville, | " | Walthourville, P. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 54 | | | 39 | 54 | | 5 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 450 | 754 | 25 |
| " " " | " | " | Flemington, P. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 84 | | 1 | 48 | 56 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 19 | | 12 | 450 | 10 | |
| B. E. Goode, P. | Valdosta, | " | Valdosta, P. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 46 | 44 | 30 | 14 | 13 | 78 | 28 | 15 | 10 | 420 | 48 | 4 |
| " " " | " | " | Bethany, P. | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 32 | | 3 | 28 | 44 | 15 | | | | | 3 | 7 | 137 | 16 | |
| M. C. Britt, P. | Quitman, | " | Quitman, P. | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 47 | | 3 | | | 12 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 23 | 3 | 9 | 450 | 710 | 3 |
| " " " | " | " | Mt. Horeb, P. | 1 | 2 | | | 18 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 60 | | |
| R. P. Kerr, P. | Thomasville, | " | Thomasville, P. | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 146 | 1 | 5 | 45 | 77 | 30 | 10 | 12 | 21 | 41 | 10 | 17 | 700 | 165 | |
| J. A. McKee, S. S. | " | " | Cairo, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 10 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 20 | | |
| J. T. McBryde, P. | Bainbridge, | " | Bainbridge, P. | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 82 | | | | 60 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 412 | | |
| " " " | " | " | Mineral Springs, S. S. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | | | 15 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 150 | | |
| A. B. Curry, P. E. | Darien, | " | Darien, P. E. | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 66 | 1 | 4 | 37 | 42 | 36 | 15 | 8 | 42 | 44 | 26 | 21 | 656 | 71 | |
| R. A. Mickle, P. | Brunswick, | " | Brunswick, P. | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 55 | 4 | | | 50 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 10 | 1000 | 120 | |
| J. Washburn, P. | St. Mary's, | " | St. Mary's P. | 1 | | 3 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 4 | | | 19 | 15 | 17 | 90 | 24 | 8 | 9 | 544 | 42 | 30 |
| R. Q. Baker, W. C. | Darien, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. W. Quarterman, S. S. | Blackshear, | " | Blackshear, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 26 | | | 14 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 189 | 11 | |
| " " " | " | " | Waynesville, S. S. | 1 | | 10 | | 21 | | | | | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 106 | | |
| " " " | " | " | Hazlehurst, S. S. | 2 | | 1 | | 7 | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 53 | 3 | |
| J. A. Smith, W. C. | Bainbridge, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —17 | | | Mt. Vernon, V. | 2 | 2 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate*—1. | | | Dorchester, V. | 2 | | | | 19 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 25 | |
| | | | Pleasant Grove, S. S. | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 38 | | 2 | 30 | 20 | 7 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 90 | | |
| | | | —21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 55 | 37 | 52 | 50 | 1003 | 13 | 29 | 353 | 644 | $234 | $110 | $101 | $331 | $318 | $113 | $151 | $7862 | $3196 | $253 |
| 8. *Pres. of St. John's.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. B. Telford, P. | Fort Reed, | Fla | Silver Lake | 4 | 1 | | | 80 | | | 25 | 48 | 10 | 15 | | 10 | 14 | 5 | 24 | 592 | 67 | |
| W. H. Dodge, P. | Jacksonville, | " | Newnan Street | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 85 | 1 | 7 | 35 | 50 | 20 | 55 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 20 | 1084 | 126 | 53 |
| J. H. Myers, D. D., P. | Fernandina, | " | First Church | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 40 | | 2 | 26 | 60 | 15 | 8 | | 55 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 581 | 328 | |
| E. H. Briggs, P. | Palatka, | " | Palatka | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 38 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 62 | 7 | 38 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 500 | 68 | 5 |
| E. Lee, infirm | Manatee, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —5 | Acron, | " | Acron, V. | 2 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 60 | | |
| | Dunedin, | " | Andrew's Memo'l, V. | 2 | 1 | | | 30 | | | 22 | 43 | 7 | 2 | | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | | |
| | Apopka, | " | Apopka, V. | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 23 | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| | Enterprise, | " | Enterprise, V. | 1 | | | | 13 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lake Beresford, | Fla | Lake Beresford, V. | 3 | | 4 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 22 | | | | | | | 2 | 56 | 115 | |
| | Leesburg, | Fla | Leesburg, V. | 2 | 2 | | | 48 | | | 27 | 40 | 5 | | | | 2 | | 15 | | | |
| | Ocala, | " | Ocala, V. | 1 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Jamestown, | " | Orange Creek, V. | 2 | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Orlando, | " | Orlando, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 15 | | | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 2 | 150 | 10 | |
| | —13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 29 | 15 | 21 | 27 | 425 | 5 | 11 | 179 | 330 | $75 | $124 | $25 | $97 | $60 | $33 | $97 | $3023 | $714 | $58 |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non-Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SYNOD OF KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. L. Bayley, W. C. | | Crittenden, S. S. | | | 10 | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. J. Baird, D. D., W. C. | Covington, Ky | Lebanon, S. S. | | | 14 | | 110 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. H. Blanton, D. D., P. | Paris, " | Paris, P. | 6 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 260 | 11 | 6 | 50 | 140 | 86 | 25 | 10 | 241 | 42 | 18 | 17 | $380 | 436 | 55 |
| S. D. Boggs, P. | Clintonville, " | Clintonville, P. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 50 | 1 | | | 50 | 5 | 5 | | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 277 | 50 | |
| " " | | Hopewell, P. | | 3 | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1 | | 30 | 40 | 5 | 9 | | 13 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 216 | 30 | |
| J. A. Dickson, P. | Millersburg, Ky | Millersburg, P. | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 130 | | 1 | 1 | 50 | | | 3 | | | | 1 | 1000 | 1462 | 2 |
| " | Shawhan Stat'n, " | Station, S. S. | 2 | | | | 20 | | | 1 | 35 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 60 | | |
| J. M. Evans, S. S. | Augusta, " | Augusta, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 110 | 2 | | 20 | 82 | 35 | 12 | 16 | 30 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 700 | 7000 | 40 |
| " | Sharon, " | Sharon, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 21 | | 146 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 115 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 500 | 500 | 82 |
| J. T. Leonard, Teacher. | Buffalo, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. W. Lewis, S. S. | Catlettsburg, " | Catlettsburg, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 77 | 2 | | 12 | 70 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 527 | 127 | 20 |
| H. M. Scudder, P. | Elizaville, " | Elizaville, P. | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 82 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 60 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 600 | 123 | 20 |
| " | Carlisle, " | Carlisle, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 102 | | 4 | 25 | 60 | | | 5 | 20 | | | 10 | 600 | 3000 | 25 |
| " | Moorefield, " | Moorefield, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 40 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 25 | 6 | 15 | 4 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 120 | 30 | 15 |
| W. T. Spears, P. | Richwood Stat'n, Ky | Richwood, P. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 70 | 9 | 1 | 30 | 45 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 325 | 1404 | 42 |
| " | Florence, " | Florence, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 27 | | | 2 | 28 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 146 | 49 | 11 |
| George Summey, P. | Covington, " | Ninth St. Church, P. | 2 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 181 | 3 | 1 | 80 | 150 | 57 | 23 | 21 | 66 | 44 | | 10 | 1363 | 637 | 15 |
| A. D. Tadlock, P. | Greenup, " | Bayless Memorial, P. | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 38 | 2 | 9 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| " | | Greenup Union, S. S. | 4 | 1 | | | 25 | | | 11 | | 4 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 10 | 8 |
| | Maysville, " | Maysville, V. | 2 | 4 | | | 80 | | | | 80 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 34 | 25 | 16 | 15 | 1200 | 550 | |
| | Sharpsburg, " | Sharpsburg, V. | 3 | | | | 33 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Gilead, " | Gilead, V. | 3 | 1 | | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | N. Middletown, " | Hinkston, V. | 1 | | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Mayslick, " | Mayslick, S. S. | 1 | | 1 | | 50 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 3 | 312 | 173 | 52 |
| | Washington, " | Washington, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 86 | 8 | 2 | | 60 | 2 | | | 7 | | | | | | |
| | Poplar Plains, " | Poplar Plains, V. | 1 | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. W. Keady, in transit. | Augusta, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —13 | | —25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | 66 | 59 | 124 | 32 | 2012 | 56 | 32 | 301 | 1180 | $254 | $148 | $132 | $549 | $173 | $76 | $102 | $10380 | $16092 | $315 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. *Pres. of Louisville.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Francis Thornton, infirm | Macon City, Mo. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stuart Robinson, D. D., P. | Louisville, Ky. | Second Church, P. | 7 | 8 | 11 | 18 | 599 | 7 | 21 | | 500 | 2328 | 102 | 152 | 1283 | 255 | 110 | 30 | 4000 | 9738 | 1270 |
| J. N. Saunders, infirm | Bloomfield, Ky. | Big Spring, V. | 4 | 4 | 15 | | 160 | | | | | | | | | | | | 800 | | |
| W. L. Nourse, P. | Rockport, Ind. | Rockport, P. | 4 | 2 | 10 | | 130 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Rule, P. | Goshen, Ky. | Goshen, P. | 3 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 56 | 4 | | 30 | 20 | | | | 20 | | | 17 | 366 | 25 | 13 |
| William Irvine, P. | Christiansburg, " | Mulberry, P. | 4 | 5 | | 2 | 73 | | 3 | | 45 | 593 | 32 | 29 | 156 | 62 | 22 | 50 | 900 | 71 | 20 |
| S. M. Neel, P. | Shelbyville, " | Shelbyville, P. | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 157 | 1 | 8 | | | 306 | 28 | 33 | 172 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 1500 | 176 | 15 |
| Angus McDonald, P. | Elizabethtown, " | Elizabethtown, P. | 5 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 137 | 5 | | | 102 | 20 | | 4 | 5 | | 7 | | 726 | 131 | 67 |
| J. C. Molloy, P. | Owensboro, " | Owensboro, P. | 5 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 139 | 2 | 6 | 48 | 109 | 51 | 6 | 6 | 79 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 1300 | 264 | 100 |
| E. O. Guerrant, P. | Louisville, " | First Church, P. | 9 | 4 | 80 | 41 | 471 | 30 | 14 | | 320 | 335 | 30 | 28 | 308 | 26 | 17 | 49 | 1875 | 1163 | 401 |
| J. H. Moore, P. | Louisville, " | Third Church, P. | 2 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 78 | 1 | 17 | | 184 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | | 1 | 3 | 600 | 33 | 255 |
| J. H. Morrison, P. | Louisville, " | Portland Avenue, P. | 3 | 3 | 45 | 12 | 112 | 23 | 22 | | 170 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | | 723 | 630 | 259 |
| M. H. Houston, P. | Taylorsville, " | Taylorsville, P. | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 90 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 27 | 27 | 33 | 21 | 77 | 15 | 22 | 7 | 743 | 232 | 28 |
| " " " | Wilsonville, " | Cane Run, P. | 3 | 1 | | | 31 | | 1 | 6 | | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 154 | 3 | 7 |
| E. W. Bedinger, P. | Anchorage, " | Anchorage, P. | 1 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 87 | 4 | 1 | | 90 | 23 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 423 | 298 | |
| C. W. Robinson, P. | Glasgow, " | Glasgow, P. | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 44 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 40 | 10 | 10 | | 37 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 438 | 54 | 58 |
| Gilbert Gordon, S. S. | Lagrange, " | Lagrange, S. S. | 4 | 2 | | | 24 | | | | 20 | | | | | | | 5 | 266 | 400 | |
| " " " | Pleasureville, " | Pleasureville, S. S. | 3 | | 7 | | 16 | | | | 45 | 25 | | | | | | 2 | 133 | | |
| W. G. White, S. S. | Glasgow, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | Omega, " | Hart, S. S. | 2 | 2 | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | Cave City, " | Cave City, S. S. | 1 | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. W. Blain, W. C. | Louisville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T. E. Converse, Ed'r. | Louisville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. B. Converse, Ed'r. | Louisville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. B. Converse, Evan't. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. J. Cooke, W. C. | Louisville, Ky. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ben Helm, F. M. | Elizabethtown, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Stuart, F. M. | Shanghai, China | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M. G. Knight, W. C. | Chicago, Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. C. Crowe, Teacher | Owenton, Ky. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Boyd, Teacher | Wheeling, W. Va. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward Wurts, W. C. | Philadelphia, Pa. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. K. Hitner, W. C. | Georgetown, Ky. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. W. Canfield | Monte Video, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates—4.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James McCullough, Teacher | Louisville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James B. Wasson | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. T. Hoke | Washington, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. F. Taylor, P. E. | Monte Video, " | Hebron, P. E. | 4 | 4 | | | 58 | | | 27 | | 7 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 20 | 180 | 235 | 50 |
| | Fern Creek, " | Beulah, P. E. | 3 | 3 | | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates—2.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Shelbyville, " | Shiloh, V. | 1 | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bloomfield, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bardstown, " | Bardstown, P. E. | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 164 | | 8 | 83 | 75 | 20 | | | 30 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 714 | 370 | |
| | Mizpah, " | Oakland, P. E. | 2 | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | 105 | | |
| | Carrollton, " | Carrollton, V. | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 30 | | | | 50 | | | | | | | 3 | 620 | | 1 |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non. Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Eminence, Ky | Eminence, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 300 | 3000 | 50 |
| | Midway, Ind | Midway, S. S. | 3 | | 10 | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Rockport Ky | Rockport, S. S. | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 32 | | | 27 | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 45 | 5 | 1 |
| | McHenry, " | First, Ohio Co., S. S. | 1 | | 15 | 4 | 33 | | 3 | | | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 101 | 15 | |
| | Frankfort, " | Franklin, V. | 3 | | 2 | | 33 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lewisport, " | Lewisport, V. | 1 | | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hodgensville, " | Hodgensville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Munfordsville, " | Munfordsville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Milton, " | Milton, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Louisville, " | Westminster, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | —35 | | 99 | 74 | 267 | 131 | 2912 | 83 | 111 | 252 | 1797 | $3767 | $275 | $318 | $224 | $451 | $213 | $267 | $17213 | $17135 | $2598 |
| 3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. C. Tate, P. | Hopkinsville, Ky | Hopkinsville | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 72 | | 5 | | 35 | 19 | | | 5 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 725 | 159 | |
| " " " | " " | New Stead | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | 13 | | | 5 | | | 7 | 350 | | |
| J. L. Caldwell, P. | Bowling Green, " | Bowling Green | 5 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 180 | 1 | 7 | | 90 | 13 | 13 | | 50 | 564 | 5 | 23 | 1200 | 1056 | 331 |
| Charles Hill, S. S. | Greenville, " | Greenville | 4 | 2 | | | 31 | | | 5 | | 6 | 6 | 270 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 110 | 18 | 159 |
| " " " | " " | Mt. Pleasant | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 25 | | | | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 3 | |
| " " " | " " | Mt. Zion | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 26 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33 | | |
| W. W. Duncan, W. C. | | | | | | | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —4 | | Cadiz | 1 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lafayette | 1 | | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Russellville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Salem | 2 | | | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Franklin | 2 | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | New Roe | 2 | | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | —12 | | 27 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 456 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 140 | $56 | $23 | $273 | $72 | $574 | $25 | $47 | $2465 | $1237 | $490 |
| 4. *Pres. of Paducah.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. T. Hendrick, D. D., P. | Paducah, Ky | Paducah, P. | 8 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 289 | | 12 | 125 | 128 | 27 | 50 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 40 | 1476 | 1695 | 90 |
| D. O. Davies, P. | Henderson, " | Henderson | 10 | 8 | 43 | 5 | 337 | 16 | 12 | 150 | 239 | 101 | 22 | 63 | 10 | 29 | 40 | 60 | 2048 | 3225 | 100 |
| W. D. Morton, P. | Morganfield, " | Morganfield, P. | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 104 | 4 | 18 | 70 | 75 | 31 | 7 | 5 | 46 | 28 | 5 | 7 | 731 | 270 | 8 |
| | Uniontown, " | Uniontown, P. | 1 | | 6 | | 25 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 40 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 35 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Caseyville, | Ky | Caseyville, V | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 23 | ..... | 2 | 15 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 44 | ..... | ..... |
| W. W. Evans, P | Clinton, | " | Clinton, P | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 50 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 47 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 524 | 60 | 40 |
| L. O. Spencer, P | Prineeton, | " | Princeton, P | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... | 32 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 85 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 330 | 119 | ..... |
| —5 | Columbus, | " | Columbus, V | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 35 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 40 | ..... |
| | Smithland, | " | Smithland, V | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Hurricane, | " | Forest Hill, V | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiates*—3. | Mayfield, | " | Mayfield, V | 2 | ..... | ..... | ... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. H. McCullagh | Dixon, | " | Dixon, V | 2 | ..... | ..... | ... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| O. G. Morton | Corydon, | " | Corydon, V | 3 | 2 | ..... | ... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. H. Todd | Henderson, | " | Ridgewood, V | 4 | 1 | ..... | ... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | " | " | Posey Chapel, V | 2 | 2 | ..... | ... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | —15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 46 | 31 | 75 | 16 | 1001 | 28 | 55 | 386 | 644 | $186 | $91 | $102 | $184 | $84 | $73 | $124 | $5213 | $5409 | $273 |
| *5. Pres. of Transylvania.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T. A. Bracken, P | Lebanon, | Ky | Second Church | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 182 | ..... | 6 | 80 | 108 | 42 | 33 | 15 | 41 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 1200 | 340 | 75 |
| Barbee Betts, P | McAfee, | " | New Providence | 5 | 4 | 21 | ... | 131 | 17 | 1 | ..... | 40 | 20 | 8 | ..... | 39 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 530 | ..... | 5 |
| | " | " | Kirkwood | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. L. Breck, D. D., Chan | Richmond, | " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Salvisa, | " | Salvisa | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L. G. Barbour, Prof | Richmond, | " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | Pleasant Grove | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. A. Bogle, S. S | Hustonville, | " | Hustonville | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. M. Crenshaw, P | Campbellsville, | " | Bethel | 6 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 115 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 40 | 23 | 17 | 11 | 30 | 11 | 10 | 6 | ..... | 25 | ..... |
| | | | Ebenezer | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Perryville, | " | Perryville, V | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 150 | 60 | 2 |
| J. L. Barnes, W. C | Paint Lick, | " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Stanford, | " | Stanford, V | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 82 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 93 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 210 | 25 | 15 |
| John Bogle, F. M | Campinas, S. A | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | Mt. Pleasant, V | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. Glass, P | Richmond, | Ky | Richmond | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 121 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 65 | 75 | 30 | 51 | 83 | 26 | 23 | 15 | 1600 | 210 | 448 |
| | | | Pisgah, V | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. M. Green, P | Danville, | " | First Church | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 222 | 2 | 5 | 50 | 134 | 70 | 67 | 28 | 140 | 49 | 42 | 15 | 1800 | 3000 | 130 |
| | | | Crab Orchard | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. Crow, P | Paint Lick, | " | Paint Lick | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 81 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 450 | ..... | 20 |
| J. J. Chisolm, P | Harrodsburg, | " | Harrodsburg | 8 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 150 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 110 | 85 | 45 | ..... | 125 | 35 | 28 | 15 | 1012 | 707 | 26 |
| J. V. Logan, Prof | Richmond, | " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | Silver Creek Chapel, | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. W. Pratt, D. D | Cincinnati, O | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | Harmony | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miles Saunders, P | Springfield, | Ky | Springfield | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | Lawrenceburg | 2 | 2 | 5 | ... | 32 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 300 | 6000 | ..... |
| W. H. Thompson | Lebanon, | " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Kirksville, | " | Silver Creek | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. T. McElroy, S S | Danville, | " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —17 | | | —22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*—1. | | | | 47 | 43 | 64 | 29 | 1237 | 32 | 29 | 136 | 718 | $339 | $215 | $112 | $477 | $164 | $137 | $100 | $7282 | $10397 | $721 |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non-Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. *Pres. of West Lexington.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P. | Lexington, Ky | First Church, P | 8 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 363 | 1 | 9 | | 120 | 282 | 60 | 40 | 334 | 55 | 23 | 50 | 2560 | 1291 | 486 |
| G. H. Rout, P | Versailles, " | Versailles, P | 3 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 229 | 1 | 6 | | 60 | 63 | 48 | 64 | 156 | 85 | 43 | 35 | 1600 | 750 | |
| R. Douglass, P | " | Pisgah, P | 4 | 4 | 9 | 21 | 81 | 1 | 1 | | 35 | 31 | 34 | 17 | 152 | 19 | 36 | 12 | 1300 | 115 | |
| R. H. Kimbaird, P | Midway, " | Midway, P | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 126 | | 3 | | 65 | 42 | 37 | 38 | 106 | 35 | 35 | 20 | 1000 | 350 | |
| J. G. Hunter, P | Georgetown, " | Georgetown, P | 4 | 7 | | 1 | 146 | | 3 | | 49 | 80 | 47 | 20 | 69 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 910 | 257 | 370 |
| M. Van Lear, P | Winchester, " | Winchester, P | 3 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 140 | | 3 | | | 50 | 15 | 20 | 52 | 12 | 9 | 20 | 1800 | | 300 |
| W. George, P | Lexington, " | Mt. Horeb, P | 3 | 4 | | | 133 | | 3 | | | 11 | 10 | 13 | 243 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 375 | 55 | 4 |
| " " | Payne's Depot, " | Bethel, S. S | 4 | 4 | 16 | | 107 | | 3 | | 100 | 105 | 16 | 17 | 26 | 27 | 16 | 15 | 636 | 110 | |
| E. F. Ervin, S. S | Walnut Hill, " | Salem, S. S | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 35 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 400 | | 5 |
| " " | " " | Walnut Hill, S. S | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 400 | | 3 |
| J. Rockwell Smith, F. M | Pernambuco, Brazil | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. M. Hobson, in transit | Odessa, Mo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. Forman, S. S | Cynthiana, Ky | Boyer's S. S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. J. Lapsley, P | Troy, " | Troy, P | 9 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 151 | 4 | 15 | | 70 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 36 | 13 | 5 | 22 | 1000 | 75 | 120 |
| R. Cecil, P | Nicholasville, " | Nicholasville, P | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 116 | 3 | 2 | | 50 | 56 | 64 | 40 | 280 | 38 | 29 | 15 | 953 | 437 | 62 |
| J. E. Triplett, P. E | Cynthiana, " | Cynthiana, P. E | 3 | 2 | 26 | 7 | 79 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 316 | 59 | |
| " " | Broadwell, " | Mt. Pleasant, S. S | 3 | 2 | | | 55 | | | | | | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | | 153 | 121 | 53 |
| W. E. Keller, P. E | Mt. Sterling, " | Mt. Sterling, P. E | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 63 | | 3 | | 40 | | | | | | | 7 | | 310 | |
| " " | " " | Springfield, P. E | 4 | 4 | 6 | | 97 | 2 | | | 11 | 67 | | | | | | 5 | | | |
| —15 | Connersville, " | Beard, V | 3 | 2 | 15 | | 120 | 12 | | | | 3 | | | | | | 12 | 90 | 47 | |
| " | Oxford, " | Providence, V | 3 | 2 | | | 39 | | | | 11 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | 72 | 45 | |
| " | Newtown, " | Cherry Spring, V | 2 | 1 | | | 18 | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | 6 | 70 | | |
| " | Owingsville, " | Owingsville, V | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 30 | 1 | 3 | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | Winchester, " | Union, V | 1 | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | Williamstown, " | Williamstown, V | 1 | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | Owenton, " | Owenton, V | 1 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| *Licentiate*—1. | Warsaw, " | Warsaw, V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John S. Van Meter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —25 | 78 | 75 | 131 | 37 | 2152 | 39 | 45 | 101 | 928 | $966 | $357 | $286 | $1271 | $335 | $243 | $258 | $19575 | $4092 | $1403 |
| *Candidates*—3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| T. C. Stuart, infirm | Tupelo, | Miss | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. A. Gray, P | Ripley, | " | Ripley, P | 3 | 1 | | | 66 | | | | | 20 | | 12 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 24 | 190 | | | |
| | Ruckerville, | " | Walnut Creek, S. S | 4 | | 5 | | 46 | 5 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 8 | 21 | | | |
| F. Patton, D. D., P | Tupelo, | " | Tupelo, P | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 67 | 3 | 10 | 28 | 59 | 6 | | | | 5 | | 25 | 500 | 50 | | |
| | Coonewar, | " | Zion, S. S | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 130 | | | |
| | Baldwin, | " | Baldwin, S. S | 1 | | 6 | | 27 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | 100 | | | |
| J. A. Kimmons, S. S | Corinth, | " | Corinth, S. S | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 53 | 2 | | | 55 | | | | 16 | 3 | | 18 | 35 | 450 | | |
| | " | " | New Hope, S. S | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Iuka, | " | Iuka, V | | | | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. A. Sloan, S. S | Gun Town, | " | Hebron, S. S | 2 | 2 | | | 48 | | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 65 | | | |
| | Birmingham, | " | Birmingham, S. S | 2 | | | | 15 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 25 | | | |
| J. H. Gaillard, S. S | Pontotoc, | " | Oak Forest, S. S | 2 | 1 | | | 22 | | 1 | 20 | | 11 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 55 | | | |
| | Toccopola, | " | Lebanon, S. S | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 90 | | | | 40 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 237 | | | |
| | Pontotoc, | " | Monroe, S. S | 2 | | | | 18 | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | 4 | 100 | | | |
| W. T. Savage, S. S | Redland, | " | Salem, S. S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Banner, S. S | 3 | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. A. Todd, S. S | Gun Town, | " | Gaston, S. S | | | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Highland, | " | Bethany, S. S | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ripley, | " | Bethel, S. S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. K. P. Newton, P | Shannon, | " | Providence, P | | | | | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Verona, | " | Unity, S. S | 3 | 2 | | | 38 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | 2 | 84 | | | |
| | New Albany, | " | Mt. Zion, S. S | 3 | | | | 40 | | | | | 4 | | 2 | 3 | | | 3 | 80 | | | |
| J. D. West, P | Pontotoc, | " | Pontotoc, P | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 56 | 2 | 5 | 56 | 40 | | | | | | | 10 | 276 | 58 | 103 | |
| | Boonville, | " | Boonville, V | 2 | | 2 | | 19 | | | | | 6 | | | | | 5 | | 100 | | | |
| | " | " | Ebenezer, V | | | | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Caswell, | " | Tallahatchie, S. S | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 4 | | | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 125 | 150 | | |
| | Oxford, | " | Hopewell, S. S | 5 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 90 | 1 | 4 | | | 10 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 6 | | 10 | 366 | | 150 | |
| | Pittsboro, | " | Pittsboro, V | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Concord, V | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pontotoc, | " | Harmony, V | | | | 2 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " | " | Second Pontotoc (c) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Coonewar, | " | Pisgah (c) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George A. Rogers (c) | Boonville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—3. —11 | | | —31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 52 | 21 | 50 | 19 | 995 | 19 | 33 | 114 | 185 | $79 | $15 | $24 | $76 | $44 | $29 | $120 | $2189 | $708 | $253 | |

2. *Pres. of Memphis.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. R. Evans, P | Germantown, | Tenn | Germantown, P | 4 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 109 | 2 | 6 | | 32 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 232 | 391 | | |
| | Macon, | " | Macon, S. S | 3 | 2 | 11 | | 54 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 25 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 209 | 240 | | |
| J. O. Stedman, D. D., P. E | Memphis, | " | Alabama Street, P. E | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 65 | 1 | 5 | | 125 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 8 | 725 | 150 | 100 | |
| S. S. Gill, P | Hickory Withe, | " | Hickory Withe, P | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 96 | | 5 | 40 | 74 | 25 | 15 | | 17 | 48 | 30 | 8 | 375 | 125 | | |
| " " S. S | Mason, | " | Mason, S. S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. B. O. Wilson, P | Covington, | " | Mt. Carmel, P | 5 | 6 | | | 74 | | 6 | 57 | 93 | 35 | | 9 | 45 | 31 | 20 | 10 | 388 | 20 | 75 | |
| H. M. Whaling | Memphis, | " | Park Avenue, P | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 88 | 1 | | | 50 | 10 | | | | 3 | | | 475 | 57 | | |
| E. M. Richardson, P | " | " | Third Memphis, P | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 106 | 1 | 6 | | 130 | 5 | | 5 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 886 | 441 | 15 | |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number of Baptized Non-Communicants. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Covington, Tenn. | Centre, V. | 3 | 2 | ..... | ... | 36 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 32 | ..... | ..... |
| J. Rosamond | Memphis, " | Second Church, S. S. | 7 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 275 | 3 | ..... | 100 | 175 | 48 | ..... | 46 | 105 | 76 | 33 | 40 | 2600 | 1548 | ..... |
| | Lagrange, " | Lagrange, S. S. | 1 | 2 | ..... | ... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. Johnson | Germantown, " | Rocky Point | 3 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 25 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 66 | 2 | ..... |
| | Covington, " | Covington, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 125 | 3 | 2 | 56 | 140 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 40 | 29 | 31 | 12 | 525 | 180 | ..... |
| | " " | Tabernacle, S. S. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. Daniel, P. | Memphis, " | First Church, P. | 5 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 262 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 150 | 106 | 35 | 84 | 212 | 68 | 40 | 30 | 2625 | 680 | 500 |
| | Grand Junct'n, " | Grand Junction | 3 | 2 | ..... | ... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 | 15 | ..... |
| L. McNeely | Middleton, " | Ebenezer | ..... | ..... | 3 | ... | 39 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | " " | Saulsbury | 1 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 30 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | " " | Lauderdale St., S. S. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 98 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 62 | 26 | ..... | 12 | 477 | 365 | ..... |
| M. C. Hutton | Stanton, " | Stanton | 2 | 2 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | " " | Dancyville | 4 | 3 | 12 | ... | 63 | 1 | 11 | 27 | 48 | 8 | ..... | 8 | 10 | 29 | 6 | 8 | 375 | 30 | 10 |
| | Atoka, " | Portersville (c), S. S. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Tipton, " | Big Creek, P. | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 30 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 652 | 4 | 1 |
| John S. Park, S. S. | Bolivar, " | Bolivar, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 73 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 53 | 11 | ..... | 5 | 4 | 32 | ..... | 10 | 837 | 488 | ..... |
| J. N. Shepherd | Raleigh, " | Raleigh, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. S. Cochrane, S. S. | Somerville, " | Somerville, S. S. | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 81 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 7 | 10 | 259 | 27 | ..... |
| A. H. Kerr, D. D. | Kerrville, " | Kerrville, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. W. Weaver, P. | Atoka, " | Atoka, P. | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 126 | ..... | 8 | 55 | 60 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 215 | 22 | ..... |
| | Somerville, " | Mt. Bethany, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | " " | Rehoboth, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Osceola, Ark. | Osceola, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Stanton, Tenn. | Greenleaf (c) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | " " | Mt. Bethel (c) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Collierville, " | Collierville | 3 | 1 | ..... | ... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | Hickory Valley | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 14 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 166 | 400 | ..... |
| John N. Waddel, D. D. | Clarksville, " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jos. A. Graves, in transit | | Park (c) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —18 | | Salem (c) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. M. Shepherd | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—3. | | —37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 82 | 68 | 134 | 83 | 2041 | 26 | 87 | 417 | 1507 | $324 | $88 | $205 | $534 | $425 | $141 | $187 | $12108 | $5133 | $206 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. *Pres. of North Alabama.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M. L. Frierson, S. S. | Florence, | Ala. | Florence | 4 | 3 | | | 100 | 1 | 1 | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Tuscumbia, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 70 | 2 | 2 | | 80 | 8 | | 7 | 12 | 8 | | | 629 | 569 | | | | |
| J. B. Lorance, P. | Courtland, | " | Courtland, P. | 4 | 3 | | | 90 | | 2 | | 83 | 17 | 23 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 19 | 902 | 696 | 166 | | | |
| A. Peuland, Evan't | Trianna, | " | Ebenezer, D. M. | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 68 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | | 88 | 3 | 5 | | | |
| | | | Decatur, D. M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. M. DuBose, Evan't | Courtland, | " | Somerville, S. S. | 3 | 1 | | | 24 | | 2 | | 41 | 5 | | | | | | | 38 | | | | | |
| | | | Fairview, S. S. | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 40 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 38 | | | | | |
| | | | Hartsell, S. S. | 1 | 1 | | | 11 | | | | | 1 | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| J. N. Blackburn, W. C. | Athens, | " | Huntsville, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 193 | | 4 | | 90 | 21 | | | 15 | | | | 505 | | 100 | | | |
| Thomas Morrow, infirm | Hartsell | " | Palmyra, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —6 | | | —10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 30 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 596 | 4 | 15 | | 376 | $56 | $30 | $20 | $41 | $20 | $10 | $20 | $2200 | $1268 | $271 | | | |
| 4. *Pres. of North Mississippi.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. I. Reid, S. S. | Edmondson, | Miss. | Edmondson, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 50 | | 4 | | 30 | 10 | | 2 | | 9 | | 5 | 218 | | | | | |
| | Hernando, | " | Hernando, V. | 2 | | 8 | | 30 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 12 | 10 | | | 2 | | | 4 | 135 | 100 | | | | |
| A. H. Caldwell, S. S. | Senatobia, | " | Bethesda, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 52 | | 5 | 53 | 45 | 11 | 5 | | 5 | | 30 | | 200 | | 10 | | | |
| | Mt. Paran, | " | Mt. Paran, S. S. | | | | | 22 | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | 5 | | 3 | 3 | | | 100 | | 2 | | | |
| | Luxahoma, | " | Luxahoma, S. S. | 2 | | 1 | | 11 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. C. Davidson, Teacher | Oxford, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. M. Morrison, D. M. | Lamar, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Water Valley, | " | Water Valley, V. | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 144 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 90 | 11 | 4 | 5 | | 10 | 3 | | 379 | | 31 | | | |
| | Grenada, | " | Hope, S. S. | 1 | | | | 8 | | | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | | 4 | 1 | 24 | | | | | |
| | | | Massey, S. S. | 2 | | | | 11 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. N. Craig, D. D. | Holly Springs, | " | Holly Springs, P. | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 125 | 2 | 7 | | 82 | 43 | 23 | 7 | 27 | 17 | 31 | 30 | 1351 | 298 | 181 | | | |
| R. W. Mecklin | Water Valley, | " | Sand Spring, S. S. | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 97 | | 11 | 70 | 50 | | 4 | | 13 | 3 | 5 | | 320 | 50 | 10 | | | |
| | " " | " | Pleasant Grove, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Spring Port, S. S. | 3 | 2 | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Batesville, | " | Panola, V. | 1 | 1 | | | 14 | | | 8 | 20 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 100 | | | | | |
| | | | Hudsonville, V. | 2 | 3 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. F. Cochran | | | Wall Hill, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. M. Geary | Waterford, | Miss. | Spring Creek, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | 60 | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Union, S. S. | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 20 | 1 | | 24 | | 3 | | | 6 | | | | 100 | | | | | |
| J. W. Graham | Oxford, | " | College, S. S. | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 109 | 1 | 6 | 58 | 75 | 18 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 843 | 118 | 2 | | | |
| | | | Hobson's Bayou, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. H. Crosier, S. S. | Sardis, | " | Sardis, S. S. | 6 | 2 | | | 71 | | | 25 | | 30 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 717 | 48 | | | | |
| " " " | Courtland, | " | Courtland, S. S. | 3 | 1 | | | 20 | | 2 | | | 10 | | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 150 | | | | | |
| | Cold Water, | " | Cold Water, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 2 | | | | 15 | | 5 | | 10 | | 5 | 225 | | | | | |
| | | | Ebenezer, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. D. McLure, S. S., in transit | Oxford, | " | Oxford, S. S. | 8 | 4 | 49 | 10 | 185 | 11 | 15 | 75 | 125 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 23 | 11 | 43 | 1184 | 180 | | | | |
| | | | Lamar, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. W. Roseborough | Oxford, | " | Long Creek, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Chulahoma, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. C. Bigger | Byhalia, | " | Philadelphia, S. S. | 2 | | 5 | | 22 | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | | 3 | | 155 | | | | | |
| | " | " | Byhalia, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 6 | | 38 | 1 | | 25 | | 20 | 5 | | 9 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 295 | 278 | | | | |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non. Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. C. Carothers | Grenada, Miss... | Grenada, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 49 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 51 | ..... | 20 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 646 | ..... | ..... |
| | | Ebenezer, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | Gray's Port, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Thos. Ward White, Evan't. —15 | Charleston, " ... | New Hope, S. S. | 2 | 1 | ..... | ... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | Union Grove, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 20 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| | | Charleston, S. S. | 3 | ..... | ..... | ... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | Neriah, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidate*—1. | Byhalla, " ... | Fair View (e) —35 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... | 32 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 49 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 66 | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 81 | 49 | 98 | 36 | 1121 | 26 | 63 | 364 | 821 | $196 | $140 | $62 | $128 | $117 | $107 | $119 | $9214 | $972 | $239 |
| *5. Pres. of Western District.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. S. Campbell, S. S. | Humboldt, Tenn... | North Shiloh, S. S. | 3 | 1 | ..... | ... | 24 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 4 | ..... |
| W. J. Anderson, Evan't. | Trenton, " | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. H. Gillespie, W. C. | Brownsville, " | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| B. M. Faris, P. | Humboldt, " | ... Huraholdt, P. | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 67 | ..... | 1 | 28 | 65 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 251 | 270 | 3 |
| " " " | McKenzie, " | .. Obion, P. | 4 | 2 | 2 | ... | 35 | ..... | 4 | 21 | 25 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 91 | 775 | ..... |
| " " " | Milan, " | ... Concord, P. | 6 | ..... | 1 | ... | 81 | ..... | 5 | 47 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 262 | 159 | ..... |
| J. B. Carne | Covington, " | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. M. Sloan, P. | Ripley, " | ... Ripley, P. | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 85 | ..... | 1 | 16 | 30 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 6 | 15 | 450 | 29 | ..... |
| " " | " " | ... Stonewall, S. S. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| S. C. Caldwell, P. | Denmark, " | ... Denmark, P. | 5 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 119 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 12 | 16 | 712 | 145 | ..... |
| " " " | Brownsville, " | ... Union, P. | 3 | ..... | 1 | ... | 42 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 255 | ..... | 5 |
| R. L. Neeley, W. C. | Denmark, " | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. E. DuBose, S. S. | Brownsville, " | ... Brownsville, S. S. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jerry Witherspoon, P. —10 | Jackson, " | ... Jackson, P. | 7 | 7 | 4 | ... | 190 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 813 | ..... | 75 |
| | Union City, " | ... Union City, V. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 43 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 181 | ..... | ..... |
| | Rutherford, " | ... Hebron, V. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Tiptonville, " | ... Tiptonville, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Jackson, " | ... Sardis, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Trenton, " | ... Trenton, V. | 6 | 3 | ..... | ... | 126 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Brazil, " | ... Zion, V. | 3 | 2 | ..... | ... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Dyersburg, " | ... Dyersburg, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Friendship, " | ... Friendship, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Eaton, | Tenn | ... Eaton, V | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | Woodville, | " | ... Eureka, V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Huntingdon, | " | ... Huntingdon, V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pinson Station, | " | ... Salem, V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Brownsville, | " | ... Nutbush, V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Saltillo, | " | ... Saltillo, V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Centre Point, | " | ... Marl Bluff, V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bethel Springs, | " | ... Bethel, V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Milan, | " | ... Milan, V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Spring Creek, | " | ... Spring Creek, V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lavinia, | " | ... New Providence, V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | —29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*—1. | | | | 53 | 31 | 26 | 17 | 939 | 6 | 15 | 169 | 293 | $31 | $32 | $47 | $58 | $48 | $36 | $97 | $3045 | $1382 | $82 | | |
| SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Central Mississippi.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Hunter, D. D., P | Jackson, | Miss | ..... Jackson, P | 6 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 174 | 1 | 5 | 70 | 99 | 26 | 14 | 11 | 36 | 33 | 15 | 14 | 1500 | 538 | 4 | | |
| J. E. Spilman, D. D., P | Canton, | " | ..... Canton, P | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 132 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 94 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 8 | ..... | 1000 | 30 | ..... | | |
| J. H. Alexander, P | Kosciusko, | " | ..... Kosciusko, P | 5 | 5 | 31 | 3 | 174 | 16 | 19 | ..... | 148 | 26 | 23 | ..... | 17 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 600 | 59 | 56 | | |
| T. L. Haman, P. E | Vaiden, | " | ..... Shongalo, P. E | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 60 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 51 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 335 | 127 | 5 | | |
| " " " | Blackmanton, | " | ..... Old Salem, P. E | 4 | 2 | ..... | ... | 56 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1 | ..... | | |
| " " " | Vaiden, | " | ..... Hopewell, P. E | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 65 | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 200 | 2 | ..... | | |
| J. Mc. Caldwell, P. F | Carrollton, | " | ..... Carrollton, P. E | 3 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 58 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 51 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 400 | ..... | ..... | | |
| " " S. S | Winona, | " | ..... Winona, S. S | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 357 | ..... | ..... | | |
| A. W. Wilson, S. S | Greenwood, | " | ..... Greenwood, S. S | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | ..... | 6 | 23 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 300 | 75 | ..... | | |
| " " P | Roebuck, | " | ..... Roebuck, P | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... | 46 | 1 | 6 | 18 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 150 | ..... | ..... | | |
| " " S. S | Carrollton, | " | ..... Teoc, S. S | 2 | 1 | ..... | ... | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | | |
| Robert Price, D. D., P | Vicksburg, | " | ..... Vicksburg, P | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 151 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 89 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 1950 | 1896 | 10 | | |
| I. J. Daniel, S. S | Edwards, | " | ..... Edwards, S. S | 5 | 4 | 17 | 13 | 80 | 2 | 8 | 25 | 59 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 650 | 108 | ..... | | |
| " " " | " | " | ..... Osborne, S. S | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 39 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | | |
| R. B. Morrow, S. S | Durant, | " | ..... Durant, S. S | 4 | 2 | 1 | ... | 31 | 1 | 1 | 20 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 272 | ..... | ..... | | |
| " " " | West, | " | ..... West, S. S | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 42 | 30 | 5 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 233 | 15 | 20 | | |
| " " " | Goodman, | " | ..... Goodman, S. S | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| S. S. Brown, P. E | Canton, | " | ..... Concord, P. E | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 40 | ..... | 6 | 25 | 36 | 12 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 16 | ..... | 4 | 202 | 25 | ..... | | |
| " " S. S | Ofahoma, | " | ..... Forest Grove, S. S | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| " " " | Camden, | " | ..... Camden, S. S | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 23 | ..... | 1 | 11 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 100 | ..... | 5 | | |
| A. H. Mecklin, P | French Camp, | " | ..... French Camp, P | 6 | 2 | 8 | ... | 70 | 4 | ..... | 20 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 250 | 150 | ..... | | |
| " " " | Poplar Creek | " | ..... Poplar Creek, P | 2 | 2 | ..... | ... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 150 | 10 | ..... | | |
| C. Parish, W. C., infirm | Shellmound, | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| S. Archer, P. E | Greenville, | " | ..... Greenville, P. E | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| Edward Cater, S. S | Yazoo City, | " | ..... Yazoo City, S. S | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 82 | 2 | 20 | ..... | 55 | 15 | 8 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 800 | 307 | ..... | | |
| W. A. Alexander, P | Lexington, | " | ..... Lexington, P | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 16 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 | 4 | 274 | 265 | ..... | | |
| " " S. S | Pickens Station, | Miss | Franklin, S. S | ..... | ..... | 1 | ... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 83 | 4 | ..... | | |
| Theo. Hunter, S. S | Canton, | Miss | ..... Madison, S. S | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 10 | ..... | 15 | 226 | 10 | ..... | | |
| " " P. E | Madison, | " | ..... Mt. Hermon, P. E | 3 | ..... | ..... | ... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... | | |
| R. McInnis, D. D., Evan't | Canton, | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| —17 | Carthage, | " | ..... Carthage, V | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |

| MINISTERS, ETC. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non-Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Auburn, Miss..... | Bethesda, V..... | 7 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 81 | 2 | 9 | 51 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 209 | 12 | 8 |
| | Utica, " ..... | Lebanon, V..... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 60 | 2 | 15 | 30 | ..... | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 261 | 19 | 47 |
| | Brandon, " ..... | Brandon, S. S..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 76 | .... | 4 | ..... | 40 | 18 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 491 | 534 | ..... |
| | " " ..... | Monmouth, V..... | .... | .... | .... | ... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Winona, " ..... | Spring Hill, V..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 17 | 2 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Camden, " ..... | Upper Greenwood, V | .... | .... | .... | ... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Polkville, " ..... | Bethel, V..... | .... | .... | .... | ... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Forest, " ..... | Forest, S. S..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 26 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 200 | ..... | ..... |
| | LeFlore, " ..... | LeFlore, V..... | .... | .... | .... | ... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Raymond, " ..... | Raymond, S. S..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 35 | .... | 1 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 60 | 15 | ..... |
| | Clinton, " ..... | Clinton, V..... | 2 | .... | ..... | ... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Brandon, " ..... | Raleigh, V..... | .... | .... | .... | ... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—4. | | —41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 109 | 69 | 117 | 64 | 1850 | 40 | 157 | 392 | 877 | $259 | $146 | $52 | $150 | $203 | $80 | $124 | $13082 | $3876 | $155 |
| 2. *Pres. of Louisiana.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert S. McAllister, S. S..... | Centreville, Miss..... | Bethany, S. S..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 94 | .... | ..... | 37 | 30 | 32 | ..... | 14 | 17 | ..... | 7 | 15 | 237 | 15 | ..... |
| " " " ..... | Liberty, " ..... | Unity, S. S..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 26 | .... | 6 | 11 | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 76 | ..... | ..... |
| " " " ..... | " " ..... | Liberty, S. S..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 28 | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 5 | ..... |
| A. Z. Young, S. S..... | Ambrosia, La..... | Plains, S. S..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ... | 75 | .... | 5 | ..... | 20 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 277 | ..... | ..... |
| James Stratton, P..... | Jackson, " ..... | Jackson, P..... | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 48 | .... | 3 | 21 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 18 | 12 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 140 | ..... | ..... |
| Matthew B. Shaw, P..... | Clinton, " ..... | Clinton, P..... | 3 | 1 | 8 | ... | 52 | 2 | 11 | 25 | 40 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 400 | 35 | ..... |
| " " S. S..... | " " ..... | Comite, S. S..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ... | 47 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 6 | 3 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 335 | ..... | ..... |
| C. M. Shepperson, D. D., S. S. | Woodville, Miss..... | Woodville, S. S..... | 2 | .... | ..... | ... | 24 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 3 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... |
| " " " " | Atchafalaya, La..... | Atchafalaya, S. S..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ... | 27 | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 40 | ..... | ..... |
| " " " " | Rosedale, " ..... | Grosse Tete, S. S..... | 1 | .... | ..... | ... | 12 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... |
| R. F. Patterson, S. S..... | Baton Rouge, " ..... | Grace, S. S..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 15 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Wm. A. Hall, S. S..... | Vermillionville, La... | Vermillionville, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 28 | .... | 10 | 50 | 37 | 15 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —7 | Opelousas, La..... | Opelousas, S. S..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ... | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Baton Rouge, " ..... | Baton Rouge, S. S.... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ... | 95 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Plaquemine, " ..... | Plaquemine, V..... | .... | .... | .... | ... | 22 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Liberty, Miss..... | Oak Grove, V..... | .... | .... | .... | ... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 39 | 20 | 31 | 19 | 623 | 6 | 49 | 159 | 135 | $101 | $29 | $48 | $69 | $31 | $32 | $64 | $1777 | $55 | $2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. *Pres. of Mississippi.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jos. B. Stratton, D. D., P. | Natchez, Miss. | Natchez, P. | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 310 | 1 | 20 | | 253 | 88 | 41 | 50 | 165 | 72 | 41 | 30 | 2000 | 2000 | 283 | |
| Jahleel Woodbridge, P. | Wesson, " | Wesson, P. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 55 | | 3 | | 57 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 742 | 120 | | |
| C. W. Grafton, P. | Union Church, Miss. | Union Church, P. | 4 | 2 | 9 | | 140 | 1 | 21 | 50 | 48 | 12 | | 10 | 13 | 12 | | 22 | 400 | 142 | 3 | |
| " " " | Caseyville, Miss. | Bensalem, P. | 4 | 2 | 5 | | 59 | 1 | 8 | 22 | 12 | | 7 | | 7 | 7 | | 9 | 305 | 46 | | |
| W. B. Bingham, P. | Hazlehurst, " | Hazlehurst, P. | 5 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 83 | 4 | 20 | 60 | 80 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 654 | 382 | | |
| " " S. S. | Brookhaven, " | Brookhaven, S. S. | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 78 | 4 | | | 2 | | 3 | 6 | 105 | 391 | | |
| D. A. Planck, P. | Port Gibson, " | Port Gibson, P. | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 100 | 1 | 2 | | 60 | 118 | 42 | | | | | 7 | 1120 | 101 | | |
| J. S. Shaw, Evan't. | Natchez, " | Pine Ridge, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 22 | | 39 | 3 | 9 | 40 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 6 | | | | 2 | 100 | 50 | 12 | |
| " " " | " " | Greenwood. | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 12 | | | | | | 4 | 5 | | 1 | | | 22 | 190 | 1 | |
| " " " | Fayette, " | Fayette, S. S. | 2 | | 5 | | 20 | | 8 | | | | 5 | 3 | | | 1 | | 85 | | | |
| " " " | Red Lick, " | Red Lick | 1 | 3 | | | 16 | | | 10 | | 5 | 7 | 6 | | 3 | | | 96 | | | |
| C. A. Munroe, P. | Crystal Sp'gs, " | Crystal Springs, P. | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 76 | | 1 | 42 | 75 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 807 | 245 | | |
| A. McCallum, S. S. | Port Gibson, " | Providence, S. S. | | | 8 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. Gibert, S. S. | Mount Olivet, " | Olivet, S. S. | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 45 | | 2 | | | | | | 4 | | 2 | 6 | 40 | | | |
| " " " | Jaynesville, " | Hopewell, S. S. | 2 | | 8 | | 13 | 5 | 4 | | | | | | 2 | | 5 | 6 | 142 | | | |
| " " " | Bunker's Hill, " | Sharon, S. S. | 3 | | 4 | | 42 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 59 | | | |
| Granville T. Storey, S. S. | Mt. Carmel, " | Dry Creek, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 20 | 5 | 65 | | 4 | | | 11 | | 3 | 20 | 5 | | 9 | | | | |
| O. Newton, Teacher | Crystal Sp'gs, " | —18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. W. Larkin, Teacher | Williamsburg, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. M. Montgomery, infirm | Union Church, Miss. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Weeks, infirm | Natchez, Miss. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. S. Roudebush, Prof. Elect. | Crystal Sp'gs, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James W. Kerr, Teacher | Natchez, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James M. Smith, S. S. | Rodney, " | | | | | | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 49 | 28 | 123 | 31 | 1211 | 19 | 105 | 261 | 685 | $275 | $141 | $108 | $236 | $121 | $74 | $128 | $6668 | $3667 | $299 | |
| 4. *Pres. of New Orleans.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. M. Palmer, D. D., P. | New Orleans, La. | First Church, P. | 6 | 6 | 26 | 10 | 740 | 3 | 35 | | 1276 | 780 | 2105 | 306 | 555 | 497 | 150 | 125 | | 12000 | 1607 | |
| H. M. Smith, D. D., S. S., Ed'r | " " " | Third Church, S. S. | 3 | | 8 | 1 | 114 | 5 | 5 | 108 | 125 | 23 | 32 | 19 | 67 | 84 | 17 | 15 | | 1103 | 24 | |
| J. H. Nall, D. D., P. | " " " | Prytania Street, P. | 4 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 283 | 2 | 16 | 175 | 595 | 155 | 180 | 218 | 284 | 68 | 67 | 25 | | 8010 | 374 | |
| T. R. Markham, D. D., P. | " " " | Lafayette, P. | 6 | 2 | 25 | 15 | 605 | 5 | 32 | | 605 | 208 | 25 | 25 | 75 | 75 | 139 | 26 | | 4075 | | |
| A. N. Wyckoff, P. | " " " | Canal Street, P. | 5 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 161 | | 7 | 80 | 344 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 39 | 10 | 12 | 30 | | 1615 | 225 | |
| J. W. Flinn, P. | " " " | Memorial, P. | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 135 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 212 | 16 | 26 | 18 | 30 | 58 | 15 | 15 | | 1578 | 51 | |
| R. Q. Mallard, D. D., S. S. | " " " | Napoleon Av., S. S. | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 64 | 1 | 1 | | 157 | | | | | | | 10 | | 336 | 227 | |
| | " " " | First German, V. | 3 | 2 | 4 | | 91 | | 16 | | 60 | 7 | | 4 | 5 | | | 5 | | 600 | 30 | |
| F. O. Koelle, P. | " " " | Second German, P. | 4 | | 5 | | 78 | | 59 | | 120 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 21 | | | 5 | | 1688 | 100 | |
| C. Hunt (c), P. | " " " | Berean (c), P. | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 34 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 20 | | |
| W. C. Clark, P. | Pass Christian, Miss. | Pass Christian, P. | 1 | | 2 | 8 | 57 | | 13 | 43 | 50 | 27 | 23 | 18 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 10 | | 678 | 60 | |
| S. J. Bingham, S. S. | Moss Point, " | Moss Point, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 47 | 3 | 7 | | | 6 | | | 11 | 7 | | 5 | | 550 | 50 | |
| " " " | Handsboro, " | Handsboro, S. S. | 3 | | 5 | | 23 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 6 | | | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | 446 | 45 | |
| J. C. Graham, P. | Summit, " | Pisgah, P. | 2 | | 9 | 2 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 33 | 50 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 310 | | |
| " " S. S. | Tangipahoa, " | Tangipahoa, S. S. | | | 4 | | 11 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 25 | | | | | | | 3 | | 8 | | |
| " " | Magnolia, " | Magnolia, S. S. | 2 | | 8 | 4 | 25 | | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 68 | | |

| MINISTERS, ETC. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non. Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. C. Graham, S. S. | McComb City, Miss. | McComb City, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 60 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 35 | 128 |
| " " " | Osyka, " | Osyka, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 26 | | 4 | 18 | 25 | | | | | | | 3 | | 18 | |
| | Amite City, La. | Helena, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 32 | 3 | 7 | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| C. M. Atkinson, D. D., Ev't, S. S. | Thibodaux, " | Thibodaux, S. S. | | | 4 | | 35 | 1 | 2 | | 47 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | | 252 | |
| " " " " " | Morgan City, " | Morgan City, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 68 | 1 | 12 | | 40 | 5 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | | 268 | |
| " " " " " | Houma, " | Houma, S. S. | 1 | | | | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 95 | |
| " " " " " | Centreville, " | Centreville, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 45 | | 6 | 3 | 38 | 5 | | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | | 270 | |
| J. C. Gruber, Evan't | Gretna, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. J. Witherspoon, Evan't | New Orleans, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Beattie, W. C. | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. McNair, infirm | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —17 | | —23 | 58 | 35 | 165 | 78 | 2737 | 38 | 243 | 516 | 3862 | $1271 | $2411 | $636 | $1135 | $845 | $440 | $302 | | $30341 | $2925 |
| 5. *Pres. of Red River.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. Y. Allison, P. | Monroe, La. | Monroe, P. | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 34 | | 2 | | 60 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 53 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 732 | 1140 | |
| " " " | Trenton, " | Trenton, P. | 1 | | | | 12 | | 1 | | 8 | 11 | 12 | 19 | 10 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 141 | | |
| A. R. Banks, P. | Rocky Mount, " | Rocky Mount, P. | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 99 | | 10 | 80 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 32 | 9 | 13 | 391 | 600 | 65 |
| J. T. Davidson, P. | Homer, " | Homer, P. | 1 | | | | 48 | | 2 | 12 | 40 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 | | 12 | | 40 | |
| " " S. S. | Vienna, " | Vienna, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 55 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 30 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 150 | 50 | 5 |
| " " " | Athens, " | Athens, S. S. | 1 | | | | 12 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | | |
| " " " | Haynesville, " | State Line, S. S. | 2 | | 2 | | 16 | 2 | 2 | 13 | | | | | | | | | 25 | | |
| W. C. Dunlap, D. D., P. | Shreveport, " | Shreveport, P. | 6 | 4 | 2 | | 169 | | 9 | | 108 | 101 | | 31 | 33 | | 36 | 60 | 1916 | 211 | |
| D. A. Campbell, S. S. | Rayville, " | Rayville, S. S. | 2 | | 1 | | 26 | | 1 | 24 | 15 | | | | | | | | 125 | 50 | 5 |
| " " P. | Alto, " | Alto, P. | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 35 | | 5 | 24 | 20 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | 190 | 175 | 5 |
| " " " | Baskenton, " | Union, P. | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 55 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 30 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 150 | 50 | 5 |
| Cyrus Harrington, S. S. | Mansfield, " | Mansfield, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 82 | 2 | 9 | 58 | 37 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 149 | | |
| " " " | Keachi, " | Keachi, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 45 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 37 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 200 | 100 | 5 |
| " " " | Kingston, " | Kingston, S. S. | 2 | | 1 | | 26 | | | | 5 | | | 9 | | 8 | 2 | 5 | 61 | | |
| " " " | Keachi, " | Smyrna, S. S. | 1 | | 1 | | 16 | | 4 | 18 | | | 2 | 5 | | 2 | | 1 | 32 | 52 | |
| Fortune Pierre, Ev't to col'd. | Frierson's Mill, " | Good Hope, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 5 | | 86 | 3 | | | 38 | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| —7 | Minden, " | Minden, V. | 2 | | | | 14 | | | 16 | | | | | | | | 5 | | 233 | |
| | Longwood, " | Mt. Zion, V. | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 27 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 20 | 3 | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | 7 |
| | Douglas, " | Alabama, V. | 3 | 2 | | | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Delhi, " | Delhi, V. | 3 | 1 | | | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Oakridge, La | Oakridge, V | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Tallula, " | Tallula, V | 1 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hard Times L'd'g, La | Lake St. Joseph, V | 2 | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bastrop, La | Bastrop, V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —24 | 57 | 24 | 41 | 6 | 991 | 16 | 68 | 367 | 478 | $186 | $72 | $101 | $134 | $129 | $77 | $120 | $1305 | $3031 | $99 |
| 6. *Pres. of Tombeckbee.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. A. Lyon, D. D., Prof | Oxford, Miss | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. R. Frierson, infirm | Starkville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. D. McClintock, D. D., P | Columbus, " | Columbus, P | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 142 | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 100 | 23 | 4 | 230 | 8 | 12 | 22 | 1500 | 167 | 128 |
| T. M. Lowry, P | Aberdeen, " | Aberdeen, P | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 64 | 2 | 2 | | 75 | 50 | 2 | | 16 | | 20 | 2 | 800 | 1500 | 112 |
| Joseph Bardwell, D. D., P | Meridian, " | Meridian, P | 6 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 97 | 5 | 2 | 75 | 104 | 50 | 10 | 10 | 50 | 16 | 8 | 35 | 1220 | 165 | 50 |
| J. N. Carothers, P | Houston, " | Friendship, P | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 118 | 1 | 3 | | 30 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 13 | 251 | | |
| " " S. S | " | Houston, S. S | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 34 | | | 14 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | | 94 | | |
| " " " | Buena Vista, " | Buena Vista, S. S | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 25 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 8 | | | |
| W. G. Woodbridge, P | Enterprise, " | Enterprise, P | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 50 | 8 | | | | | 3 | | 487 | | 91 |
| " " S. S | Waynesboro, " | Philadelphus, S. S | 4 | 3 | | | 90 | | 6 | | | 5 | | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 84 | | |
| " " " | Crawfordville, " | Bethel, S. S | 1 | | 3 | | 21 | | 1 | 23 | | | | | | | | 5 | 150 | 130 | |
| A. H. Barkley, S. S | Crawfordville, " | Crawfordville, S. S | 1 | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | |
| " " " | Macon, " | Macon, S. S | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 40 | | 5 | | 65 | 15 | | | | 5 | | | 437 | 19 | 38 |
| M. J. McLean, S. S | Louisville, " | Louisville, S. S | 2 | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | New Prospect, " | Bethsalem, S. S | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 60 | | 4 | | 45 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 10 | | 9 | |
| " " " | " " | Mt. Zion, S. S | 3 | 2 | | | 21 | | 2 | | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 6 | 115 | 2 | 3 |
| J. A. Mecklin, S. S. & Teacher | French Camps, " | Lebanon, S. S | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 94 | | 3 | | | | | | 9 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 185 | | |
| J. W. Moseley, S. S | Garlandsville, " | Garlandsville, S. S | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 24 | 1 | | | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 110 | 2 | 5 |
| " " " | Pendleton, " | Pendleton, S. S | 2 | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | Claiborn, " | Pisgah, S. S | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| " " " | Montrose, " | Montrose, S. S | 3 | | | | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | Paulding, " | Paulding, S. S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. C. Smith, S. S | Errata, " | Good Hope, S. S | 4 | 2 | | | 75 | | | | | 9 | | | | 8 | | | | | |
| " " " | Enon, " | Enon, S. S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| O. H. P. Smyth, S. S | Lake, " | Carolina, S. S | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 56 | | | 10 | | 3 | 4 | 4 | | | | | 110 | 125 | |
| " " " | Toomsuba, " | Toomsuba, S. S | 2 | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. J. Love, W. C | Kansas City, Mo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. B. Coit, Evan't | Meridian, Miss | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —15 | Scooba, " | Wahalak, V | 4 | 2 | | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | DeKalb, " | DeKalb, V | 2 | 2 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " | Smyrna, V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Scooba, " | Knox, V | 3 | 3 | | | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Caledonia, " | Beersheba, V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " | Unity, V | 2 | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Columbus, " | Hamilton, V | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | West Point, " | West Point, V | 1 | | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Okolona, " | Okolona, V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Macon, " | Centre Point, V | 1 | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lauderdale Spgs, Miss | Lauderdale, V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Newton, Miss | Newton, V | 2 | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non-Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Lawrence, Miss. | Lawrence, V. | 3 | 1 | ..... | ... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 30 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | DeKalb, " | Pleasant Springs, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Vernal, " | Vernal, V. | 4 | 2 | ..... | ... | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | " " | Salem, V. | 2 | 1 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Houlka, " | Oak Grove, S. S. | 8 | 3 | ..... | ... | 41 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... |
| | Starkville, " | Starkville, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 80 | 2 | ..... | 45 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 70 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 490 | 228 | 10 |
| | | —42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 127 | 58 | 61 | 27 | 1596 | 19 | 38 | 263 | 561 | $269 | $52 | $27 | $402 | $70 | $80 | $122 | $6116 | $2327 | $437 |
| SYNOD OF MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Lafayette.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geo. L. Leyburn, P. | Lexington, Mo. | Lexington, P. | 8 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 160 | 9 | 8 | 75 | ..... | 74 | 25 | 35 | 131 | 708 | 37 | 15 | 1200 | 950 | 125 |
| Jas. M. Chaney, S. S. | Pleasant Hill, " | Pleasant Hill, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 116 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 50 | 23 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 138 | 15 | 9 | 661 | 170 | ..... |
| J. L. Yantis, D. D., S. S. | Brownsville, " | Brownsville, S. S. | 3 | 2 | ..... | ... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " " " " | Lexington, " | Prairie, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 211 | 10 | ..... |
| S. T. Ruffner, S. S. | Higginsville, " | Higginsville, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 56 | ..... | 7 | 37 | 75 | 30 | 6 | ..... | 25 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 300 | 182 | ..... |
| J. W. Wallace, S. S. | Lee's Summit, " | Lee's Summit, S. S. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 30 | ..... | 45 |
| Joshua Barbee, S. S. | Marshall, " | Mt. Olive, S. S. | 3 | 2 | ..... | ... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | " | Pisgah, S. S. | 4 | 3 | ..... | ... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. D. Madeira, P. | Kansas City, " | Central Church, P. | 6 | 4 | ..... | ... | 175 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. E. Wheeler, S. S. | Independence, " | Independence, S. S. | 5 | 2 | ..... | ... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| P. D. Stephenson, P. | Sedalia, " | Sedalia, P. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 57 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 115 | 26 | ..... | 15 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 250 | 100 | 665 |
| A. W. Nesbit, S. S. | Marshall, " | Marshall, S. S. | 3 | 6 | ..... | ... | 121 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. A. D. Hughes, S. S. | Calhoun, " | Calhoun, S. S. | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Walker, " | Bethany, V. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Calhoun, " | Salem, V. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Warsaw, " | Little Tebo, V. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Dover, " | Dover, V. | 2 | 1 | ..... | ... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| John Montgomery, D. D., S. S. | Longwood, " | Longwood, S. S. | 3 | 2 | ..... | ... | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | " | 1st Ch., Pettis Co., V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Miami, " | Miami, V. | 3 | 2 | ..... | ... | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Pleasant Hill, " | Central Prairie, S. S. | 2 | 2 | ..... | ... | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 20 | 3 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... |
| J. A. Quarles, Teacher | Lexington, " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| F. R. Gray, infirm. | Higginsville, " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. G. F. Wallace, S. S. | Lamonte, " | Lamonte, S. S. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. S. Campbell, D. D., P. | St. Joseph, " | St. Joseph, P. | 8 | 9 | ..... | ... | 369 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. P. Foreman, S. S. | Plattsburg, | Mo... | Plattsburg, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 75 | 4 | .... | ..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 100 | ..... | |
| " " " | Stewartsville, | " ... | Stewartsville, S. S. | 3 | 2 | ..... | ... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | |
| | Lawson, | " ... | Lawson, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 39 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 55 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 125 | 12 | ..... | |
| J. G. Fackler, in transit. | McKinney, Texas. | .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | Liberty, | Mo... | Liberty, V. | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 93 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 60 | 29 | ..... | 10 | 65 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 800 | 382 | 50 | |
| | Converse, | " ... | Barnesville, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 7 | ... | 95 | 2 | .... | ..... | 30 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 100 | 54 | ..... | |
| | Hopewell, | " ... | Hopewell, V. | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 57 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 380 | ..... | ..... | |
| | Nevada, | " ... | Westminster, V. | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| W. Dickson, infirm. | Dover, | " ... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| W. C. McPheeters, infirm. | Liberty, | " ... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| E. A. Carson, S. S. | Savannah, | " ... | Savannah, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| E. M. Yantis, W. C. | Brownsville, | " ... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| H. P. S. Willis, S. S. | Rockport, | " ... | Rockport, S. S. | 2 | 3 | ..... | ... | 41 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| " " | " | " ... | English Grove, S. S. | 2 | 2 | ..... | ... | 46 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| —22 | St. Joseph, | " ... | Walnut Grove, V. | 2 | 2 | ..... | ... | 26 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Claytonville, | " ... | Bethel, V. | 3 | 3 | ..... | ... | 68 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Kearney, | " ... | Kearney, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Hardin, | " ... | Hardin, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Richmond, | " ... | Richmond, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Crab Orchard, | " ... | Elk Horn, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Fort Lyon, | " ... | Brush Creek, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Marshall, | " ... | Saline, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Waverly, | " ... | Waverly, V. | 2 | 2 | ..... | ... | 32 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Dick, | " ... | Maplewood, V. | 4 | 3 | ..... | ... | 51 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Independence, | " ... | Six Mile, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Westport, | " ... | Westport, V. | .... | .... | .... | ... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Papinsville, | " ... | Papinsville, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| *Candidates*—3. | | —46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 103 | 81 | 53 | 46 | 2178 | 26 | 25 | 121 | 580 | $244 | $57 | $70 | $333 | $911 | $91 | $69 | $4676 | $1951 | $885 | |
| 2. *Pres. of Missouri.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M. M. Fisher, D. D., Prof. | Columbia, | Mo... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| B. T. Lacy, D. D. | Sedalia, | " ... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| W. W. Robertson, D. D., S. S. | Fulton, | " ... | White Cloud, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 1 | ... | 60 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 30 | ..... | |
| B. H. Charles, Pres't S. F. Col. | " | " ... | Jefferson City, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | ... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| John S. Grasty, D. D., S. S. | Mexico, | " ... | Mexico, S. S. | 7 | 8 | 25 | 12 | 203 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 100 | 11 | 11 | ..... | 73 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1440 | 165 | 79 | |
| W. B. Y. Wilkie, P. | Columbia, | " ... | Columbia, P. | 3 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 201 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 115 | 17 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 3 | ..... | 575 | 986 | 165 | |
| O. W. Gauss, P. | Boonville, | " ... | Boonville, P. | 5 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 149 | 5 | 7 | 87 | 100 | 51 | 12 | 15 | 115 | 20 | 31 | 16 | 1051 | 304 | 111 | |
| W. H. Marquess, P. E. | Fulton, | " ... | Fulton, P. E. | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 291 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 291 | 90 | 27 | 52 | 99 | 99 | 34 | 40 | 976 | 233 | 58 | |
| Jno. F. Cowan, S. S. | McCredie, | " ... | Auxvasse, S. S. | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 210 | .... | 6 | 60 | 120 | 25 | 9 | 11 | 31 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 822 | 50 | 140 | |
| Franc Mitchell, P. | New Bloomfield, | " ... | New Bloomfield, P. | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 300 | 500 | ..... | |
| " " | McCredie, | " ... | Mt. Olivet, S. S. | 1 | 1 | ..... | ... | 55 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| " " | Vandalia, | " ... | Vandalia, S. S. | 4 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 30 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | 5 | ..... | |
| W. W. Trimble, S. S. | Concord, | " ... | Harmony, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 7 | ... | 20 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 95 | 350 | ..... | |
| Isaac S. McElroy, S. S. | Keytesville, | " ... | Keytesville, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 100 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 475 | 116 | 140 | |
| " " " | Brunswick, | " ... | Brunswick, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 9 | ... | 48 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 40 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 209 | 75 | 170 | |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number of Baptized Non-Communicants. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac S. McElroy, S. S. —12 | Triplett, | Mo. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 27 | | 2 | | | 8 | | | | | | | 75 | 3 | |
| | Dalton, | " | 4 | | 34 | | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Concord, | " | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 200 | 1 | 1 | | 100 | | 15 | | 21 | 5 | | 15 | 400 | 35 | |
| | California, | " | 2 | 2 | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Shamrock, | " | 4 | 2 | | | 60 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | Littleby, | " | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 53 | | | 23 | | 5 | | | | | | | 124 | 5 | |
| | Rocheport, | " | 2 | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | Westville, | " | 1 | | | | 18 | | | 15 | 23 | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | | |
| | Bunceton, | " | 1 | | | | 6 | | 2 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*--2. | | —22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 74 | 51 | 141 | 49 | 1843 | 27 | 33 | 221 | 1039 | $247 | $119 | $95 | $360 | $168 | $85 | $116 | $6698 | $2757 | $863 |
| 3. *Pres. of Palmyra.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. M. Travis, P. | Santa Fe, | Mo. | 7 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 120 | 11 | 6 | 30 | 40 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 24 | 20 | 6 | 12 | 388 | 128 | 325 |
| " " " | " " | " | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 62 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 8 | | 9 | 13 | | | | | | |
| W. S. Trimble, S. S. | La Belle, | " | 1 | | | | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |
| " " " | " " | " | 3 | | 3 | | 22 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 59 | 7 | 5 | 5 | | 6 | 5 | 2 | 150 | 2 | 51 |
| " " " | " " | " | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 32 | | | | | 5 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | | | 150 | 25 | 45 |
| J. V. Barks, S. S. | Perry, | " | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 60 | 3 | 2 | | 40 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 41 | 2 | | 6 | 190 | 67 | |
| M. G. Gorin, S. S. | Memphis, | " | 7 | 4 | 3 | | 141 | 2 | 6 | | 120 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 43 | 6 | 12 | 25 | 756 | 250 | 260 |
| " " " | " | " | 3 | 1 | | | 40 | | | | 15 | 60 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 80 | 800 | 8 |
| J. E. Latham, S. S. | Rensselaer, | " | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 65 | | | | | 50 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 24 | 350 | 136 | 279 |
| " " " | " | " | 1 | 1 | | | 16 | | | | | 30 | | | | 5 | | | | 75 | 10 | |
| T. B. Lunsford, S. S. | Oakdale, | " | 3 | 1 | | 6 | 31 | | | | | 80 | | | | 3 | 2 | | | 100 | | |
| " " " | | | 3 | 1 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | | | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 18 | 1 | | | 30 | 4 | | | | | 3 | | 75 | | |
| " " " | | | 2 | 1 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William McCarty, S. S. | Ashley, Mo. | | 7 | 3 | 5 | | 51 | | | 28 | 72 | 8 | | | | 7 | 10 | 8 | 200 | 123 | 103 |
| " " " | | | 3 | | | | 16 | | 3 | 12 | 25 | 5 | 5 | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 42 | 5 | 40 |
| L. P. Bowen, S. S. | Newtown, Md. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Greer, Teacher | Lexington, Mo. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. C. Hersman, Pres. | Fulton, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —10 | Perry, | " | 2 | 2 | | | 25 | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Palmyra, | " | 3 | 3 | | | 75 | | 3 | | 250 | | 2 | 3 | 6 | | | | 600 | 112 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | La Belle, | Mo. | La Belle, V. | 5 | 2 | | | 64 | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | | | | | | |
| | Paris, | " | Paris, S. S. E. | 2 | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " | " | Pleasant Hill, S.S.E. | 2 | 3 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Vandalia, | " | Vandalia 1st, V. | 1 | | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Florida, | " | Florida, V. | 4 | 5 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Middle Grove, | Mo. | Mt. Horeb, V. | 1 | | | | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Macon City, | Mo. | Macon City, V. | 1 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | La Grange, | " | La Grange, V. | 1 | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*--2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frank Ferguson | Rensselaer, | Mo. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Horace B. Barks | Perry, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*—1. | | | —26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 76 | 45 | 52 | 21 | 1163 | 22 | 22 | 110 | 907 | $88 | $49 | $61 | $171 | $63 | $45 | $85 | $3156 | $1658 | $1241 |
| 4. *Pres. of Potosi.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Morrison, Ag't | Fulton, | Mo. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T. Carr Barret | Pattonville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. W. Alexander, S. S. | Pocahontas, | " | 1st Ch. Apple C'k, S.S. | 4 | 2 | | | 95 | | | 100 | 30 | 4 | | 5 | 4 | 47 | 4 | 6 | 200 | | |
| A. W. Milster, P. | Caledonia, | " | Bellevue, P. | 4 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 107 | 5 | | 60 | 74 | 20 | | 5 | 40 | 112 | 7 | 12 | 625 | 120 | 175 |
| " " S. S. | Bellevue, | " | South Bellevue, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 26 | | | 25 | 30 | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 5 | | 2 | 150 | 25 | |
| John B. Rubey, S. S. | Patterson, | " | Clark's Creek, S. S. | 1 | | | | 16 | | 1 | 7 | | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 120 | | |
| " " " | Lowndes, | " | Water Valley, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 16 | | | 16 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 70 | | |
| James V. Worsham, S. S. | New Madrid, | " | New Madrid, S. S. | 2 | | | | 24 | | | 10 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 22 | | 1 | | | |
| " " " | Clarkton, | " | Clarkton, S. S. | 3 | | | | 23 | | 2 | 11 | 80 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 51 | 5 | 2 | 150 | 275 | |
| George W. Harlan, S. S. | Farmington, | " | Farmington, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 55 | | | 25 | 110 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 30 | 95 | 7 | | 363 | 71 | 30 |
| — 7 | Potosi, | " | Potosi, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 47 | 1 | | 53 | 56 | 8 | | | | 148 | | 5 | | | |
| | Irondale, | " | Irondale, S. S. | 2 | | | | 32 | | | 6 | 35 | 6 | | | 2 | 26 | | 8 | 100 | | |
| | Cape Girardeau, | Mo. | Cape Girardeau, V. | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 53 | | 1 | 38 | 100 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | 57 | | 3 | 825 | 37 | |
| | Jackson, | " | Jackson, V. | 1 | | | | 18 | | | 18 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 51 | 2 | 7 | 104 | 20 | |
| | Brazeau, | " | Brazeau, V. | 2 | 2 | | | 90 | | | 50 | 30 | | | | | 20 | | | | | |
| | | | —13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 29 | 14 | 31 | 8 | 602 | 6 | 4 | 419 | 613 | $87 | $29 | $27 | $96 | $653 | $32 | $56 | $2707 | $548 | $205 |
| 5. *Pres. of St. Louis.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. A. Booth, W. C. | Mill Spring, | Mo. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. G. Brank, D. D., P. | St. Louis, | " | Central, P. | 8 | 7 | 20 | 29 | 396 | 2 | 17 | | 254 | 199 | | 28 | 551 | 250 | | 98 | 4000 | 9136 | 423 |
| C. C. Bomberger, Evan't | Lebanon, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. R. Dudley, P. | Troy, | " | Olivet, P. | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 90 | 2 | 1 | 12 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | 8 | 450 | 12 | |
| " " | " | " | Troy, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 81 | 2 | | | 80 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | 455 | 75 | |
| R. P. Farris, D. D., Ed'r | St. Louis, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John N. Gilbreath, S. S. | Des Peres, | " | Des Peres, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 28 | | 3 | 10 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 240 | 5 | 70 |
| A. Hagaman, W. C., infirm | Sulpher Spr'g, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Homer Hendee, W. C., infirm | Columbia, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward Martin, P. | St. Charles, | " | First Church, P. | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 83 | | 1 | 19 | 50 | 25 | 8 | 10 | 35 | 10 | | 38 | 891 | 198 | 107 |
| James Morton, S. S. | Baden, | " | Maline Creek, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 35 | | 3 | | 35 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 6 | | 3 | 3 | 72 | 7 | 13 |
| W. H. Parks, W. C., infirm | St. Charles, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. P. Paxson, Ag't A. S. S. U. | St. Louis, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non-Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. N. Pires | Jacksonville, Ill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P | St. Louis, Mo | Pine Street, P | 11 | 5 | 17 | 20 | 304 | 1 | 13 | 150 | 213 | 116 | 14 | 31 | 304 | 60 | 71 | 74 | 4000 | 7717 | 505 |
| T. C. Smith, S. S | High Hill, " | Price's Branch, S. S | 2 | 2 | | | 24 | | | 17 | | | | | | | | 3 | 75 | | 10 |
| J. M. Scott, P | Jerseyville, Ill | Second Church, P | 4 | 4 | | | 60 | | 4 | 35 | 75 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 537 | 85 | 367 |
| A. Shotwell, Ed'r | St. Louis, Mo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. M. Stratton, S. S | Potosi, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Watson, P | Dardenne, " | Dardenne, P | 4 | 1 | | | 81 | | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " | Mechanicsville, Mo | South Dardenne, S. S. | 3 | 1 | | | 41 | | | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. M. Watson, P | Washington, Mo | Washington, P | 2 | 2 | | | 47 | | | | 127 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " | Dundee, " | Newport, S. S | 4 | 2 | | | 33 | | | | 35 | | | | | | | | 200 | | |
| —20 | Pattonville, " | Mizpah, S. S | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 54 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 44 | 10 | | | 34 | 6 | 8 | | 430 | 149 | 39 |
| | New Alsace, " | Bonhomme, S. S | 3 | 2 | | | 51 | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Shotwell, " | Boeuff, V | 3 | 1 | | | 46 | | | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Montgomery City, Mo | Montgomery City, V | 4 | 2 | | | 70 | | | | 85 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Crystal City, Mo | Joachim, V | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 31 | | 1 | 6 | 60 | 6 | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | | | |
| | Jennings, " | First Church, V | 2 | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | High Hill, " | High Hill, V | 2 | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Auburn, " | Auburn, V | 1 | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | New Haven, " | New Haven, V | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | St. Louis, " | Walnut Street, V | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " | Webster Street, V | 3 | 2 | | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Warrenton, " | Warrenton, V | 1 | | | | 13 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 91 | | 10 |
| | Wentzville, " | Wentzville, V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Walter C. Douglass | St. Louis, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. Addison Smith | New Alsace, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*—1. | | —26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 79 | 51 | 46 | 61 | 1590 | 8 | 45 | 264 | 1262 | $384 | $38 | $89 | $949 | $337 | $91 | $242 | $11441 | $17384 | $1544 |
| SYNOD OF NASHVILLE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Columbia.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. W. Mitchell, P | Columbia, Tenn | Zion, P | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 143 | | 3 | | 55 | 23 | | | 25 | | | 60 | 950 | 75 | |
| J. C. Mitchell, P | " " | Columbia, P | 9 | 10 | 30 | 12 | 244 | 19 | 16 | | 150 | | | | | | | 85 | 1401 | 428 | |
| J. S. Frierson, P | Mt. Pleasant, " | Mt. Pleasant, P | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 40 | | 2 | | 30 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D. L. Wilson, P. | Pulaski, | Tenn. | Pulaski, P. | 8 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 150 | 1 | 4 | | 84 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | | | 15 | 1312 | 424 | 97 | | |
| F. A. Thompson, S. S. | Spring Hill, | " | Spring Hill, S. S. | 5 | 2 | 20 | | 89 | 8 | 6 | 32 | 50 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 108 | 8 | 7 | 420 | 30 | | | |
| " " " | " | " | Port Royal, S. S. | 2 | | 9 | 2 | 45 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 55 | | | | | | | | 15 | 50 | | | |
| W. J. Frierson, S. S. | Lewisburg, | " | Beth-Berei, S. S. | 7 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 140 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 30 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 30 | 190 | | | | |
| " " " | | " | Union, S. S. | 8 | 2 | 7 | | 120 | 2 | | | 30 | 10 | | 5 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 250 | | | | |
| J. C. Caldwell, P. | Culleoka, | " | Culleoka, P. | 4 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 35 | 5 | | | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 216 | 33 | 7 | | |
| " " S. S. | | " | Lynnville, S. S. | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 87 | | 2 | | 45 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | | 2 | 10 | 245 | 18 | | | |
| " " " | | " | Elk Ridge, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. A. Woods, S. S. | Elkton, | " | Bethany, S. S. | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 83 | 3 | | | 43 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 305 | 206 | 10 | | |
| " " " | | " | Swan Creek, S. S. | 8 | 3 | | | 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. F. Williams, S. S. | Ashwood, | " | Ebenezer, S. S. | 1 | | | | 23 | | | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 80 | | | | |
| " " " | | " | Cathey's Creek, S. S. | 1 | | | | 22 | | | | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 125 | | | | |
| " " " | | " | Williamsport, S. S. | 2 | 2 | | | 26 | | 4 | | 23 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| —9 | | | Fayetteville, V. | 4 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 76 | 5 | 2 | | 50 | 2 | | | | | | 10 | | 60 | 70 | | |
| | | | Petersburg, V. | 2 | 1 | | | 21 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | |
| | | | Cornersville, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 47 | | | 12 | 28 | 7 | 5 | | 15 | 10 | | 5 | 213 | 10 | | | |
| | | | Unity, V. | 5 | 2 | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | Lewisburg, V. | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 78 | 3 | 1 | 34 | 73 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 23 | 238 | 190 | | | |
| | | | Young's Chapel, S. S. | 4 | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Richland, S. S. | 5 | 2 | | | 61 | | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—4. | | | —23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 102 | 63 | 119 | 32 | 1713 | 53 | 48 | 127 | 831 | $96 | $11 | $30 | $124 | $169 | $57 | $301 | $6010 | $1524 | $186 | | |
| 2. *Pres. of Holston.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. A. Caldwell, P. | Bristol, | Tenn. | Bristol, P. | 8 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 251 | 1 | 17 | 250 | 240 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 50 | 10 | 9 | 31 | 1158 | 43 | 75 | | |
| J. D. Tadlock, D.D., Pres., S.S. | " | " | Cold Spring, S. S. | 6 | 1 | | | 96 | | 4 | 90 | 137 | 3 | 6 | | 2 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 150 | 14 | | | |
| " " " " " | Paperville, | " | Paperville, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 75 | 1 | 5 | 50 | 85 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 63 | 8 | | | |
| J. Albert Wallace, Prof. & S. S. | Bristol, | " | Blountville, S. S. | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 151 | | 4 | 50 | 60 | 6 | | | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 50 | 31 | 11 | | |
| " " " | Arcadia, | " | Arcadia, S. S. | 3 | 1 | | | 20 | | | 20 | 50 | 2 | | | | 3 | 2 | | 50 | | | | |
| J. R. King | Bristol, | " | Pleasant Grove, S. S. | 5 | 4 | | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. B. Campbell, Teacher & S. S. | Rose Hill, Va. | | Mt. Carmel, S. S. | 5 | 2 | | | 70 | | | 30 | 73 | 12 | | 3 | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| " " " | Tazewell, | Tenn. | Tazewell, S. S. | 2 | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | Cumberland Gap, | Tenn. | Cumberland Gap, S. S. | 1 | 1 | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. H. Smith, S. S. | Morristown, | Tenn. | Morristown, S. S. | 7 | 2 | 3 | | 70 | 2 | | 25 | 71 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 328 | 56 | 150 | | |
| " " " | Strawberry Pl'ns, | " | Strawberry Pl'ns, S. S. | 5 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 68 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | | | 7 | 9 | | |
| " " " | White Pine, | Tenn. | White Pine, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 38 | 3 | | 9 | 74 | 7 | | 3 | | 5 | | 5 | 59 | 161 | 18 | | |
| A. M. Doak, S. S. | St. Clair, | " | Russelville, S. S. | 3 | 2 | | | 38 | | 1 | 25 | 51 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 104 | | 39 | | |
| J. C. Cowan, Teacher & S. S. | Rogersville, | " | Rogersville, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 135 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 71 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 241 | 90 | 40 | | |
| D. O. Byers, S. S. | Jonesboro, | " | Jonesboro, S. S. | 5 | 2 | | | 72 | | | 25 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | Johnson City, | " | Johnson City, S. S. | 3 | 2 | | | 43 | | | 20 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. F. Smith, Teacher & S. S. | Newport, | " | Pisgah, S. S. | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 40 | | 1 | 10 | 60 | | 20 | | | | | | 58 | | | | |
| " " " | Dandridge, | " | Dandridge, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 56 | | 1 | 15 | 40 | | 3 | | 5 | | | 5 | 125 | | | | |
| E. McNair, S. S. | Mossy Creek, | " | Mossy Creek, S. S. | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 82 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 87 | 5 | 11 | | 7 | 5 | 4 | | 180 | | | | |
| " " " | Mt. Horeb, | " | Mt. Horeb, S. S. | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 45 | | 2 | 28 | 58 | | 6 | 2 | 13 | 3 | | 8 | 65 | 36 | | | |
| " " " | Rutledge, | " | Rutledge, S. S. | 3 | 3 | | | 30 | | | 20 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. F. King, P. E. | White Store, | " | New Bethel, S. S. | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 120 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 95 | | | | | 3 | | | | 29 | | | |
| " " S. S. | Meadow Creek, | Tenn. | Meadow Creek, S. S. | 3 | | 2 | | 28 | 1 | | 30 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. A. Taylor, infirm | Jonesville, | Va. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non. Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. W. Wilson, Pres. | Rogersville, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| N. Shotwell, infirm. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. M. Rhea, W. C. | Blountville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joshua Phepps, F. M. | Athens, Greece | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I. S. Anderson, Evan't. | Bristol, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Daniel, infirm. | Mossy Creek, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —19 | Stoney Point, " | New Providence, S. S. | 4 | 4 | ..... | ... | 100 | ..... | 4 | 30 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 525 | 40 | 40 |
| | Cynthonia, " | Concord, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 1 | ... | 39 | ..... | 1 | 11 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 114 | 18 | ..... |
| | Leesburg, " | Leesburg, S. S. | 7 | 5 | 6 | ... | 75 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 43 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 12 | 3 |
| | Taylorsville, " | Taylorsville, V. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Clover Bottom, Tenn | Clover Bottom, V. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Liberty Hill, Tenn. | Liberty Hill, V. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Boyd's Creek, " | Rocky Spring, S. S. | 3 | 2 | ..... | ... | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Moshiem, " | Blue Spring, V. | 2 | 1 | ..... | ... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Camp Creek, " | Mt. Zion, V. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Rheatown, " | Rheatown, V. | 2 | 2 | ..... | ... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Mill Brook, " | Providence, V. | 5 | 2 | ..... | ... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Moorsburg, " | Moorsburg, V. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. F. Robertson | Washington, Ark. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—10. | | —35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 131 | 78 | 69 | 30 | 2039 | 17 | 57 | 948 | 1554 | $74 | $77 | $66 | $119 | $74 | $45 | $115 | $3811 | $548 | $585 |
| 3. *Pres. of Knoxville.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. W. Bachman, P. | Chattanooga, Tenn. | First Church, P. | 7 | 7 | 19 | 20 | 200 | 4 | 9 | ..... | 150 | 25 | 13 | 9 | 146 | 15 | ..... | 37 | 1500 | ..... | 17 |
| T. H. McCallie, S. S. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Madisonville, " | Madisonville, P. | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 72 | ..... | 1 | 25 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 14 | ..... | 21 | ..... |
| James A. Wallace, P. | Sweet Water, " | Sweet Water, P. | 5 | 3 | 1 | ... | 84 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 80 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 399 | 57 | 5 |
| | Washington, " | Washington, S. S. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 107 | 6 | ..... |
| D. Munroe, P. | Soddy, " | Soddy, P. | 4 | 5 | ..... | ... | 57 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 365 | 32 | 9 |
| | Sale Creek, " | Sale Creek, S. S. | 3 | ..... | ..... | ... | 10 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 3 | ..... |
| E. A. Ramsey, P. | Athens, " | Mars Hill, S. S. | 5 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 83 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 | 21 | 8 |
| | London, " | London, P. | 3 | 1 | ..... | ... | 26 | ..... | 1 | 15 | ..... | 24 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 142 | 28 | ..... |
| | Athens, " | New Bethel, S. S. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. A. Harrison, D. D., P. | Knoxville, | Tenn. | Third Church, P. | 7 | 8 | 24 | 39 | 268 | 5 | 13 | | 400 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 4 | | 21 | 1895 | 686 | 20 |
| | " | " | Lebanon, S. S. | 3 | 3 | | | 69 | | | 35 | 15 | | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 160 | 48 | |
| | Benton, | " | Benton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. C. Snoddy, S. S. | River Dale, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Coal Creek, | " | Coal Creek, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | | 13 | | 2 | 11 | 11 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | | 4 | 86 | 10 | |
| Pames Park, D. D., P. | Knoxville, | " | First Church, P. | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 225 | | 11 | | 190 | 81 | | 20 | 156 | 35 | 27 | 60 | 2000 | 672 | 300 |
| W. W. Morrison, Susp'n'd —9 | Rockford, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Concord, | " | Concord, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 51 | 1 | 2 | | 25 | 16 | | 13 | 31 | 11 | 6 | | 160 | 125 | |
| | Ebenezer, | " | Cedar Spring, S. S. | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | 5 | | 8 | 169 | 6 | |
| | Cleveland, | " | Beech Spring | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " | " | Cleveland, P. E. | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 29 | | 4 | | 35 | | | 8 | | | | | 142 | 107 | |
| | Benton, | " | Benton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lonisville, | " | Louisville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Maryville, | " | Maryville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Rockford, | " | Rockford | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Riceville, | " | Riceville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Smith's X R'ds, | " | Richland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Tellico, | " | Tellico | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Charleston, | " | Shiloh —26 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 24 | | 3 | | 9 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*—1. | | | | 63 | 52 | 53 | 66 | 1227 | 11 | 56 | 86 | 1005 | $193 | $47 | $76 | $418 | $90 | $54 | $178 | $7215 | $1825 | $359 |
| 4. *Pres. of Nashville.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D., P. | Murfreesboro, | Tenn. | Murfreesboro, P. | 5 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 245 | 6 | 4 | 55 | 147 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 57 | 16 | 9 | 25 | 1077 | 230 | 365 |
| E. T. Brantly, D. M. | Nashville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. H. Bryson, W. C. | Shelbyville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexander Cowan, P. | McMinnville, | " | McMinnville, P. | 4 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 70 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 60 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 628 | 67 | |
| A. Enloe, W. C. | West Harpeth, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. L. Ewing, W. C. | Rose Hill, Va. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Flinn, D. D., W. C. | Clarksville, | Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. O. Frierson, P. | Nashville, | " | 1st Edgefield, P. | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 185 | | 2 | 120 | 150 | 27 | 55 | 19 | 58 | 73 | 19 | 17 | 1900 | 1751 | 291 |
| Robert Gray, P. | Gallatin, | " | Gallatin, P. | 5 | 7 | | 4 | 142 | | 1 | | 98 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 12 | | 710 | 117 | |
| " " S. S. | " | " | Shiloh, S. S. | 1 | | | | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 | | |
| A. E. Grover, S. S. | Norfolk, | Va. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T. A. Hoyt, D. D., P. | Nashville, | Tenn. | First Church, P. | 9 | 15 | 40 | 16 | 733 | 26 | 11 | 340 | 679 | 1355 | 192 | 182 | 695 | 267 | 83 | 129 | 3000 | 4735 | 2426 |
| J. W. Hoyte, Evan't. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " S. S. | Hartsville, | " | Hartsville, S. S. | 2 | | 5 | | 61 | 5 | | 4 | | | 314 | | | | | | | 60 | |
| " " S. S. | Waverly, | " | Waverly, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 26 | | | | | | 131 | | 9 | 15 | | 2 | | 700 | 10 |
| J. W. Lupton, P. | Clarksville, | " | Clarksville, P. | 7 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 254 | | 3 | 75 | 220 | 519 | 150 | 140 | 327 | 304 | 25 | 50 | 2000 | 773 | 193 |
| T. M. McConnell, P. | Nashville, | " | Westminster, P. | 2 | 3 | 14 | 15 | 75 | 7 | 16 | 36 | 89 | 3 | 3 | | 5 | 20 | | 7 | 925 | 165 | 21 |
| A. McElroy, W. C. | Newnan, | Ga. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jas. H. McNeilly, P. | Nashville, | Tenn. | Moore Memorial, P. | 4 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 151 | | | 51 | | 29 | 40 | 44 | 19 | 25 | | 16 | 1800 | 483 | |
| William Neil, infirm. | Mason, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. L. Rosser, S. S. | Walter Hill, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | Milton, | " | Hopewell, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 7 | | 89 | 5 | | 10 | 75 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 8 | | 9 | 167 | 41 | |
| " " " | Statesville, | " | Mt. Vernon | 6 | 5 | 8 | | 130 | 2 | | | 75 | 3 | 3 | | 7 | 3 | | 10 | 110 | 18 | |
| " " " | Readyville, | " | Stones River, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 9 | | 94 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 55 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 125 | 210 | |
| " " " | Shop Spring, | " | Spring Creek, S. S. | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 65 | 2 | | 10 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 150 | 75 | 15 |
| Geo. A. Russell, S. S. | Franklin, | " | Franklin, S. S. | 5 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 125 | 3 | 3 | | 105 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 33 | 8 | 12 | 800 | 200 | 40 |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non. Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. B. Shearer, D. D., Prof. | Clarksville, Tenn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. F. Thompson, F. M. | Pernambuco, Brazil | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. Bryce Thompson, P | Nashville, Tenn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " P. E. | Decherd, | | 4 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 61 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 110 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 159 | 164 | |
| " " " | Wartrace, | | 4 | 3 | 7 | | 65 | | | 30 | 40 | 10 | | 6 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 233 | 131 | 10 |
| W. T. Thompson, P | Shelbyville, | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 157 | 1 | 8 | | | 49 | 41 | 25 | 61 | 41 | 24 | | 1099 | 182 | 81 |
| James Wilson, infirm | Nashville, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. W. Wilson, P | Franklin, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | Harpeth, S. S. | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 26 | | | | | 7 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | | 200 | | |
| " " " | Forest Home, | | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 51 | | 9 | 12 | 35 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 155 | | |
| " " " P. | Thompson's st'n, Ten | New Hope, P | 2 | 2 | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " S. S. | Bethesda, Tenn | Bethesda, S. S. | 2 | 2 | | | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. S. Yerger, S. S. | Nashville, | 2d Edgefield, S. S. | 2 | 2 | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John S. Young, P | " | Second Church, P | 5 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 123 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 129 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 932 | 181 | 69 |
| —27 | Hendersonville, Ten. | Hendersonville, S. S. | 3 | 3 | | | 40 | | | 1 | 68 | | | | | | 2 | | 130 | 42 | |
| | Madison, | Madison, S. S. | 3 | 3 | | | 51 | | | | 35 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 115 | | 5 |
| | Smyrna, | Smyrna, V. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 96 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 65 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 18 | | | 500 | 30 | |
| | Hermitage, | Hermitage, V | 1 | 2 | | | 32 | | | | 40 | 6 | | | | | 6 | | 42 | 4 | |
| | Walter Hill, | Hall, V | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 40 | 1 | | 8 | | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | | 157 | 75 | |
| | Readyville, | Cripple Creek, V | 3 | 2 | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Woodbury, | Woodbury, V | 2 | | | | 20 | | 2 | 7 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | 17 | | |
| | Charlotte, | New Bethel, V | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | Tullahoma, | Tullahoma, V | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Statesville, | Union, V | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. L. Wardlaw | Shelbyville, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. A. Webb | Nashville, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—6. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 122 | 117 | 155 | 99 | 3388 | 79 | 69 | 870 | 2335 | $2105 | $1057 | $503 | $1372 | $893 | $324 | $341 | $7183 | $1055 | $3526 |
| SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Concord.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. B. Anderson, P | Morganton, | Morganton, P | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 121 | 2 | 2 | | 86 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 53 | 10 | 5 | | 600 | 446 | |
| " " S. S. | Newton, | Newton, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 8 | | 36 | 2 | 1 | 33 | 36 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 150 | 590 | |
| B. L. Beall, S. S. | Lenoir, | Lenoir, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 47 | | 5 | 48 | 55 | 1 | 5 | | 57 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 264 | 48 | 35 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. W. Boyd, P. | Wood Leaf, | N. C. | Unity, P. | 5 | 4 | 9 | ... | 158 | 11 | 10 | 60 | 100 | 12 | 48 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 270 | 288 | 7 |
| " " S. S. | Salisbury, | " | Franklin, S. S. | 4 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 151 | 3 | 12 | 80 | 35 | 10 | 28 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 266 | 51 | ..... |
| J. H. Colton, W. C. | Morganton, | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. L. Crawford, S. S. | Mocksville, | " | Mocksville, S. S. | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 27 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 439 | 18 | ..... |
| " " " | " | " | Bethesda, S. S. | 3 | 4 | 3 | ... | 100 | ..... | 6 | 26 | 30 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | " | " | Third Creek, S. S. | 4 | 7 | 61 | 6 | 176 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 90 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 425 | 17 | ..... |
| P. M. Custer, Teacher. | Harrisburg, | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| John W. Davis, F. M. | Soochow, China, | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L. K. Glasgow, P. | Davidson College, | N C | Bethel, P. | 7 | 2 | 6 | ... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 40 |
| A. D. Hepburn, D. D., Pres. | " | " " | Davidson College. | 5 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 63 | 58 | 58 | 15 | 127 | 15 | 15 | 13 | ..... | 11 | 20 |
| T. P. Johnston, infirm. | Charlotte, | N. C. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Daniel Lindley, infirm. | Brooklyn, | N. Y. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L. McKinnon, P. | Concord, | N. C. | Concord Town, P. | 9 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 189 | ..... | 11 | 125 | 120 | 10 | 29 | ..... | 35 | 13 | 13 | 40 | 1350 | 1563 | ..... |
| " " S. S. | " | " | Zion, S. S. | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 59 | ..... | 2 | 35 | 60 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 100 | 1 | ..... |
| T. N. Paxton, P. | Marion, | " | Marion, P. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 144 | 18 | 32 |
| " " " | " | " | Siloam, P. | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 49 | ..... | 5 | 38 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 51 | ..... | ..... |
| P. T. Penick, P. | Mooresville, | " | Mooresville, P. | 4 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 118 | ..... | 8 | 65 | 198 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 80 | 39 | 1 | 10 | 450 | 90 | 7 |
| William W. Pharr, P. | Mt. Mourne, | " | Bethphage, P. | 5 | 5 | 9 | ... | 160 | 2 | 10 | 100 | 70 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 310 | 15 | ..... |
| " " P. | " | " | Centre, P. | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 108 | ..... | 8 | 140 | 45 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 75 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 350 | ..... | 22 |
| J. A. Ramsay, P. | Mill Bridge, | " | Thyatira, P. | 6 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 143 | ..... | 6 | 122 | 95 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 350 | 10 | ..... |
| " " " | " | " | BackCreek, P. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 83 | ..... | 7 | 57 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 310 | 13 | ..... |
| E. F. Rockwell, S. S. | Cool Spring, | " | Bethany, S. S. | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 36 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 86 | 2 | ..... |
| " " " | " | " | Tabor, S. S. | 2 | 2 | ..... | ... | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. Rumple, P. | Salisbury, | " | Salisbury, P. | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 189 | 1 | 12 | 40 | 130 | 25 | 50 | 5 | 625 | 1015 | 31 | 40 | 1300 | 238 | 65 |
| J. H. Thornwell, Evan't. | Concord, | " | Norwood. | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 3 | ..... | 37 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 774 | 10 |
| T. G. Thurston, P. E. | Taylorsville, | " | Taylorsville, P. E. | 4 | 3 | 4 | ... | 72 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 12 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| " " S. S. | Wilksboro, | " | Wilksboro, S. S. | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 182 | 61 | ..... |
| " " " | Hickory, | " | Hickory, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 35 | 4 | 8 | 29 | 98 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 275 | 64 | ..... |
| J. M. Wharey, P. | Harrisburg, | " | Rocky River, P. | 10 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 300 | ..... | 20 | 236 | 160 | 31 | 16 | 14 | 37 | 17 | 12 | 40 | 1117 | 59 | 16 |
| P. P. Winn, P. | Statesville, | " | Concord, Iredell. | 8 | 3 | 38 | 5 | 260 | 2 | 7 | 110 | 96 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 312 | 24 | 2 |
| " " S. S. | " | " | Shiloh, S. S. | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 92 | ..... | 1 |
| " " " | " | " | Clio, S. S. | 2 | 1 | ..... | ... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. A. Wood, D. D., P. | " | " | Statesville, P. | 9 | 6 | 19 | 3 | 204 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 110 | 50 | 32 | 7 | 346 | 31 | 3 | 38 | 850 | 166 | 56 |
| —23 | Cool Spring, | " | Fifth Creek, V. | 4 | 2 | 48 | 4 | 142 | 17 | 4 | ..... | 62 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 3 |
| | Concord, | " | Poplar Tent, V. | 4 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 145 | ..... | 11 | 116 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 645 | 437 | 10 |
| | Mooresville, | " | Prospect, V. | 9 | 8 | 4 | ... | 240 | ..... | 14 | 205 | 102 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 413 | 6 | 5 |
| | Stony Point, | " | Salem, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Morganton, | " | Drusilla, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiates*—3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. C. Kennedy. | Mt. Mourne, | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. W. Flinn, in transit. | Hampden Sidney, | Va | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. H. N. Summerell. | Salisbury, | N. C. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—3. | | | —36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 156 | 115 | 298 | 97 | 3689 | 62 | 199 | 1847 | 1989 | $318 | $422 | $115 | $1501 | $1240 | $146 | $315 | $11141 | $5119 | $340 |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non-Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. *Pres. of Fayetteville.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hector McLean, P. | Melrose, N. C | Antioch, P. | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 138 | | 11 | 90 | 85 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 169 | 25 | 9 |
| " " " | " " | Philadelphus, P. | 7 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 91 | | 5 | 49 | 65 | 1 | | | 6 | | | 15 | 100 | 14 | 1 |
| Jas. P. McPherson, S. S. | Fayetteville, " | Lumber Bridge, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 79 | | 2 | | 35 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 271 | 140 | 12 |
| " " " | " " | Salem, S. S. | 12 | 3 | 2 | | 18 | | | | 50 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 125 | | |
| Neill McKay, D. D., S. S. | Summerville, " | Flat Branch, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 57 | 1 | | 36 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Geo. M. Gibbs, S. S. | Cameron, " | McPherson's, S. S. | 3 | 8 | | | 96 | | 2 | 36 | 53 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 275 | 53 | |
| " " " | " " | Cypress, S. S. | 5 | 4 | | | 125 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | " " | Cameron, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 33 | 1 | | 9 | 35 | | | | | | | | 75 | | |
| Andrew McMillan, Teacher | Laurel Hill, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. D. McBryde, P. | Little River Ac'y, NC | Bluff, P. | 5 | 5 | 10 | | 201 | | 9 | | 95 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 15 | | 6 | 16 | 400 | | 3 |
| " " S. S. | " " " | Sardis, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 53 | | | 18 | | 8 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 300 | | 5 |
| Martin McQueen, P. | Carthage, N. C | Carthage, P. | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 148 | 1 | 6 | 32 | 58 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 49 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 207 | 155 | 16 |
| " " " | " " | Union, P. | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 300 | 3 | 16 | | 148 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 225 | 1380 | |
| " " S. S. | " " | Bethesda, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 131 | 4 | 3 | 49 | 41 | 7 | 8 | | 52 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 197 | | 43 |
| James McQueen, S. S. | Swann's St'n, " | St. Andrew's, S. S. | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 152 | | 3 | 73 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 208 | | 2 |
| " " " | " " | Mt. Pisgah, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 64 | | 1 | 25 | 33 | | | | 10 | 1 | | 12 | | | |
| " " " | " " | Barbacue, S. S. | | | | | 131 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| N. T. Bowden, Teacher | Little's Mills, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Evans, P. | St. Paul's " | St. Paul's, P. | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 148 | 2 | 7 | 72 | 100 | 8 | | 12 | 51 | 8 | 8 | 18 | 425 | 277 | 19 |
| " " " | " " | Big Rockfish, P. | 5 | 6 | 2 | | 118 | 1 | 4 | | 20 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 225 | 60 | 8 |
| " " S. S. | " " | Sherwood, S. S. | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 56 | 1 | 12 | | 60 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 175 | 50 | |
| " " " | " " | Mt. Tabor, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 47 | | 4 | | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 100 | 160 | |
| " " " | " " | Lumberton, S. S. | 3 | 2 | | | 45 | | 3 | 59 | 33 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 18 | | 6 | 8 | 204 | | |
| Archibald McQueen, P. | Antioch, " | Iona, P. | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 110 | | 4 | 20 | 30 | | | | | | | 10 | 163 | | 1 |
| " " S. S. | " " | Bethel, S. S. | 6 | 5 | 2 | | 189 | | 6 | 25 | 75 | | | | | | | 10 | | | 19 |
| John H. Coble, P. | Laurinburgh, " | Laurinburgh, P. | 7 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 103 | 3 | 7 | 68 | 100 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 18 | 30 | 4 | 10 | 601 | 562 | 9 |
| " " S. S. | " " | Montpelier, S. S. | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 42 | | 4 | 32 | 30 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 250 | | 1 |
| Roger Martin, P. | Shoe Heel, " | Centre, P. | 7 | 6 | 4 | | 158 | 1 | 8 | 155 | 109 | 22 | 23 | 20 | 41 | 28 | 21 | 20 | 550 | 178 | 215 |
| " " " | " " | Shoe Heel, P. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 31 | | 6 | 31 | 75 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 51 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 403 | 1532 | 101 |
| H. G. Hill, P. | Fayetteville, " | Fayetteville, P. | 5 | 7 | 3 | | 190 | 1 | 12 | 159 | 177 | 21 | 8 | 12 | 98 | 8 | 12 | 32 | 1000 | 250 | 75 |
| " " S. S. | " " | Bethlehem, S. S. | 1 | | | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David Fairly, P. | Manchester, " | China Grove, P. | 1 | | 1 | | 24 | | 2 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 88 | | 6 |
| " " " | " " | Ch. of Covenant, P. | 1 | | 2 | | 25 | | 3 | 6 | 43 | | 3 | 3 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 300 | | |
| " " S. S. | " " | Long Street, S. S. | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 54 | | 2 | 23 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 10 | 59 | 25 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Fairly, S. S. | Manchester, N. C. | Sandy Grove, S. S. | 5 | 5 | 7 | ... | 75 | ..... | 7 | 25 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 175 | ..... | ..... |
| A. N. Ferguson, P. | Laurinburgh, " | Laurel Hill, P. | 7 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 160 | 1 | 4 | 54 | 70 | 19 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 20 | 414 | 350 | 3 |
| " " S. S. | " " | Smyrna, S. S. | 5 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 140 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 40 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 278 | ..... | 7 |
| K. M. McIntyre, P. | Butler's Ford, " | Mineral Spring, P. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 145 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " " S. S. | " " " | Pee Dee, S. S. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | " " " | Sharon, S. S. | 7 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 81 | ..... | 5 | 20 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 156 | 55 | ..... |
| " " " | " " " | Macedonia, S. S. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 103 | ..... | ..... | ... .. | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 50 | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | " " " | Ben-Salem, S. S. | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 130 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 88 | ..... | 2 |
| William S. Lacy, P. | Jonesboro, " | Buffalo, P. | 9 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 256 | 3 | 9 | 95 | 164 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 88 | 6 | 16 | 30 | 567 | 1604 | 19 |
| " " " | " " | Euphronia, P. | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 140 | 1 | 5 | 52 | 104 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 62 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 325 | 6 | 11 |
| Daniel A. McRae, W. C. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —19 | | Ashpole, S. S. | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 253 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 62 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 21 | 372 | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiates*—2. | | Lebanon, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 44 | ..... | 1 | 25 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 118 | ..... | 16 |
| Frank P. Harrell | | Mt. Carmel, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 20 | ... | 71 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | ..... | ..... |
| L. A. McLean | | Mark's Creek, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 40 | 14 | 13 | ..... | 14 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidate*—1. | | Galatia, V. | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 120 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 40 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 263 | ..... | 17 |
| | | Rockingham, S. S. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | Tirza, V. | 4 | 2 | ..... | ... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | Harmony, S. S. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ... | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 221 | 155 | 151 | 58 | 5081 | 43 | 196 | 1338 | 2190 | $234 | $178 | $179 | $774 | $207 | $175 | $480 | $9974 | $6876 | $621 |
| *3. Pres. of Mecklenburg.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. H. Morrison, D. D., S. S. | Lowesville, N. C. | Machpelah, S. S. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 10 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. E. Morrison, S. S. | Morven, " | Lebanon, S. S. | 3 | ..... | 3 | ... | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 30 | ..... | ..... |
| J. D. Hall, W. C. | Garibaldi, " | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wm. N. Morrison, W. C. | Asheville, " | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| William Graves, W. C. | Mills River, " | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L. R. McAboy, D. D., S. S. | Lynn, " | Sandy Plains, S. S. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Walter W. Pharr, P. | Alexandriana, " | Mallard Creek, P. | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 200 | 1 | 20 | ..... | 140 | 61 | 18 | 8 | 72 | 13 | 19 | ..... | 600 | 54 | 30 |
| A. W. Miller, D. D., P. | Charlotte, " | First Church, P. | 8 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 317 | ..... | 5 | 130 | 188 | 539 | 170 | 46 | 470 | 1[295 | ..... | .... | 2000 | 2325 | ..... |
| D. T. Towles, S. S. | Crab Tree, " | Bethel, S. S. | 2 | 1 | ..... | ... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | Waynesville, " | Waynesville, S. S. | 2 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 | ..... | ..... |
| W. B. Corbett, P. | Pleasant Ridge, " | Olney, P. | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 128 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 40 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 294 | 2 | ..... |
| " " " | " " | Union, P. | 1 | 4 | 3 | ... | 120 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 60 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 232 | 4 | ..... |
| G. D. Parks, P. | Charlotte, " | Sugar Creek, P. | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 270 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | 57 | 75 | 16 | 83 | 10 | 8 | 30 | 800 | 25 | 20 |
| S. T. Martin, P. E. | Hendersonville, " | Hendersonville, P. E. | 2 | ..... | 3 | ... | 28 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 85 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 20 |
| " " " | Mills River, " | Mills River, P. E. | 2 | 2 | ..... | ... | 69 | ..... | 3 | 52 | 62 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 456 | 3 |
| S. C. Alexander, Evan't E. | Wadesboro, " | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. H. Harding, D. D., P. E. | Charlotte, " | Second Church, P. E. | 5 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 130 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 150 | 40 | 80 | 150 | 16 | 25 | 45 | ..... | 1500 | 996 | 60 |
| R. Z. Johnston, P. E. | Lincolnton, " | Lincolnton, P. E. | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 60 | ... | 3 | 60 | 60 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 400 | 25 | 24 |
| " " S. S. | Shelby, " | Shelby, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 150 | 75 | ..... |
| " " " | Dallas, " | Dallas, S. S. | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 32 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 35 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 75 | 100 | 20 |
| " " " | Mt. Holly, " | Goshen, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 45 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 130 | 5 | ..... |
| " " " | Lincolnton, " | Paper Mill, S. S. | 1 | 1 | ..... | ... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 59 | ..... | ..... |
| Wm. A. McDonald, P. | Charlotte, " | Philadelphia, P. | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 165 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 23 | 24 | 7 | 33 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 305 | 102 | ..... |
| " " S. S. | Matthews, " | Matthews, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 62 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 25 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non-Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. J. Kennedy, P. | Gastonia, N. C. | New Hope, P. | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 124 | 1 | 6 | 70 | 50 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 240 | 6 | ..... |
| " " S. S. | Crowder's Mt., " | Long Creek, S. S. | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 85 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 40 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 250 | 10 | ..... |
| Wm. H. Davis, S. S. | Brevard, " | Davidson River, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 1 | ... | 60 | .... | 4 | ..... | 60 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 300 | 75 | ..... |
| Wm. E. McIlwaine, P. | Huntersville, " | Hopewell, P. | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 245 | ..... | 28 | 62 | 100 | 88 | 85 | 14 | 132 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 676 | 43 | 103 |
| S. H. Chester, P. | Lowesville, " | Castanea Grove, P. | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 70 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 3 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 400 | 10 | ..... |
| " " " | " " | Unity, P. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 200 | ..... | 5 |
| G. S. Robinson, P. | Pineville, " | Pineville, P. | 4 | 3 | ..... | ... | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 135 | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | Matthews, " | Providence, P. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 118 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. A. Miller, P. | Monroe, " | Monroe, P. | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 49 | ..... | 4 | 26 | 50 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 250 | 7 | 7 |
| " " " | Wadesboro, " | Wadesboro, P. | 3 | ..... | ..... | ... | 24 | ..... | 12 | 24 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 210 | 13 | 28 |
| J. F. Latimer, Prof. & S. S. | Davidson College, N.C. | Ramah, S. S. | 5 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 132 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 200 | 6 | ..... |
| " " " | Huntersville, N. C. | Huntersville, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 158 | 1000 | ..... |
| Wm. M. McGilvary, P. | Rutherfordton, " | Rutherfordton, P. | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 36 | ..... | 1 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 304 | 17 | ..... |
| " " " | Brittain, " | Little Brittain, P. | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 108 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 30 | 13 | 19 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 278 | 45 | ..... |
| J. P. Gammon, P. | Asheville, " | Asheville, P. | 5 | 4 | 17 | 8 | 99 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 18 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 100 | ..... |
| " " S. S. | ..... | Oak Forest, S. S. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | French Broad, N. C. | Red Oak, S. S. | 4 | 1 | ..... | ... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| G. L. Cook, S. S. | Charlotte, " | Caldwell, S. S. | 7 | 2 | ..... | ... | 267 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 | 29 | 13 | 121 | 15 | 7 | ..... | 700 | ..... | ..... |
| M. R. Kirkpatrick, P. E. | Franklin, " | Franklin, P. E. | 3 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 30 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... | 120 | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | " " | Morrison, P. E. | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | 42 | ..... | 3 | 32 | 25 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 61 | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | Hayesville, " | Hiwassee, P. E. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 46 | ..... | ..... |
| W. R. Atkinson, Teacher | Charlotte, " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —28 | " " | Steele Creek, S. S. | 7 | 7 | 22 | 4 | 370 | 5 | 27 | ..... | 200 | 40 | 36 | 10 | 122 | 10 | 44 | 68 | 597 | 90 | ..... |
| | Randelsburg, N. C. | Pleasant Hill, S. S. | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 69 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 5 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... |
| | Charlotte, " | Sharon, P. E. | 6 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 187 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 129 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 41 | 2 | 5 | 20 | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| | | Swannanoa, S. S. | 2 | 1 | ..... | ... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 46 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | Bethlehem, S. S. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Cherryville, " | Hephzibah, V. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James L. Williams | Huntersville, " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—4. | | —47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 167 | 113 | 134 | 87 | 4227 | 20 | 180 | 717 | 1845 | $1089 | $708 | $324 | $1266 | $456 | $213 | $238 | $12586 | $5653 | $323 |

| 4. *Pres. of Orange.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Burwell, S. S. | Raleigh, | N. C. | Oakland, S. S | 2 | 1 | | | 15 | | | 20 | | | 6 | | | | | 2 | 55 | | | |
| Geo. W. Ferrill, S. S. | Tally Ho, | " | Geneva, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 35 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 250 | | |
| Drury Lacy, D. D., infirm. | Raleigh, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Archibald Currie, Teacher | Reidsville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T. U. Faucette, S. S. | SassafrasFork | " | Oak Hill, S. S. | 3 | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | Milton, | " | Red House, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 41 | | 1 | 17 | | 7 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | | 4 | 136 | 12 | 3 | |
| Jos. M. Atkinson, D. D., P. | Raleigh, | " | Second Church, P. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 4 | | | 2 | | 2 | 28 | 4 | 2 | | 366 | 2062 | | |
| P. H. Dalton, S. S. | High Point, | " | High Point, S. S. | 5 | 1 | | 5 | 33 | | 1 | | 38 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 123 | 25 | 15 | |
| " " " | University St'n, | N. C. | New Hope, S. S. | 9 | 5 | 7 | | 80 | 3 | 2 | | 70 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 180 | 10 | 5 | |
| J. Henry Smith, D. D., P. | Greensboro, | N. C. | Greensboro, P. | 8 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 275 | | 7 | 150 | 206 | 144 | 90 | 16 | 105 | 23 | 15 | 40 | 1700 | 843 | 55 | |
| F. H. Johnston, P. | Winston, | " | Winston, P. | 4 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 101 | 1 | 6 | 70 | 187 | 66 | 45 | 11 | 52 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 800 | 900 | 15 | |
| D. E. Jordan, S. S. | Henderson, | " | Henderson, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 52 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 40 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | | 24 | 25 | |
| " " " | Williamsboro, | " | Nutbush, S. S. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 35 | | 5 | | 27 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 250 | 11 | 21 | |
| Jas. C. Alexander, P. | Greensboro, | " | Buffalo, P. | 5 | 4 | | | 106 | | | | 75 | 8 | 25 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | | 296 | 40 | | |
| " " " | McLeansville, | " | Bethel, P. | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 148 | 3 | 7 | | 300 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 262 | 30 | | |
| C. N. Morrow, P. | Mebaneville, | " | Hawfields, P. | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 189 | | 2 | | 40 | | 35 | | | | | 15 | 350 | 43 | | |
| " " " | " | " | Cross-Roads, P. | 6 | 5 | | | 159 | | | 15 | 30 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 5 | | 12 | 410 | 16 | | |
| Charles Phillips, D. D. | Chapel Hill, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. H. Wiley, Ag't A. B. S. | Winston, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. B. Tidball, P. | Greensboro, | " | Alamance, P. | 7 | 6 | 9 | | 200 | 4 | 7 | 102 | 152 | 5 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 11 | 321 | 248 | 38 | |
| " " S. S. | Gibsonville, | " | Spring Wood, S. S. | 4 | 2 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | McRay's St're, | " | Stony Creek, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 46 | 4 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | 76 | 20 | | |
| L. C. Vass, P. | Newbern, | " | Newbern, P. | 4 | | 3 | 6 | 109 | | 5 | 80 | 56 | 65 | 57 | 49 | 163 | 43 | 44 | 52 | 1400 | 202 | 20 | |
| John W. Primrose, Evan't. | Manson, | " | Littleton, P. | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 18 | | | 16 | | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 100 | | | |
| " " P. | Sassafras Fork, | N. C. | Grassy Creek, P. | 4 | | | | 28 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | 159 | | | |
| " " S. S. | " | " | Shiloh, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 41 | 20 | |
| J. H. Fitzgerald, P. | Hillsboro, | N. C. | Hillsboro, P. | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 73 | 2 | 2 | 58 | 40 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 352 | 84 | 10 | |
| Wm. A. Shaw, in transit. | Hempstead, | Texas. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. T. Darnall, S. S. | Milton, | N. C. | Milton, S. S. | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 70 | | 2 | | 50 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 6 | | 5 | | 550 | 83 | | |
| " " " | Yanceyville, | " | Yanceyville, S. S. | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 25 | 4 | 4 | | | 7 | | | | 3 | | | 150 | 160 | | |
| Cornelius Miller, P. | Madison, | " | Madison, P. | 4 | 5 | | | 100 | | | 36 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 249 | 34 | | |
| " " S. S. | Wentworth, | " | Wentworth, S. S. | 3 | 1 | | | 20 | | 1 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 125 | 6 | | |
| " " " | Leakesville, | " | Leakesville, S. S. | 3 | | | 1 | 15 | | 1 | 10 | | 3 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 100 | 8 | | |
| T. J. Allison, S. S. | Mebaneville, | " | Mebaneville, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 41 | 3 | | 20 | 95 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 12 | | 250 | 1700 | |
| " " " | Oaks, | " | Bethlehem, S. S. | 4 | 2 | | | 71 | | 1 | 14 | 48 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | 86 | 5 | | |
| Jas. L. Currie, P. | Chapel Hill, | " | Chapel Hill, P. | 3 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 35 | 1 | | 20 | 35 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 100 | 25 | | |
| " " " | Hillsboro, | " | Little River, P. | 6 | 5 | 2 | | 165 | | | | 25 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | | | | | | |
| " " " | " | " | Eno, P. | 5 | 2 | | | 40 | | | | | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 4 | | | 141 | | | |
| S. M. Smith, P. | Washington, | " | Washington, P. | 6 | 5 | | 2 | 195 | | 4 | 109 | 112 | 34 | 35 | 25 | 56 | 34 | 20 | 20 | 1009 | 152 | 4 | |
| P. R. Law, Evan't. | Pittsboro, | " | Pittsboro, S. S. | 3 | 2 | | | 31 | | | | | 2 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 133 | 15 | | |
| " " | Haywood, | " | Haywood, S. S. | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 32 | 4 | | 3 | 30 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 75 | 2 | | |
| " " | Ore Hill, | " | Mt. Vernon, S. S. | 2 | | 3 | | 22 | | | 6 | 20 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 75 | | | |
| Jno. S. Watkins, P. | Raleigh, | " | First Church, P. | 7 | 6 | 23 | 16 | 235 | 5 | 5 | | 123 | 177 | 24 | 16 | 356 | 252 | 9 | 30 | 1466 | 808 | 39 | |
| B. W. Mebane, P. | Graham, | " | Graham, P. | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 86 | | 8 | 49 | 62 | 25 | 65 | 13 | 140 | 30 | 22 | 17 | 800 | 770 | 7 | |
| " " S. S. | Company Shops, | N.C. | Company Shops, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 8 | | 4 | | 1 | 6 | 2 | | | 42 | 42 | 33 | |
| D. Irvin Craig, P. | Reidsville, | N. C. | Reidsville, P. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 1 | | 42 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 315 | 290 | | |
| " " S. S. | Ashland, | " | Bethesda, S. S. | 3 | 2 | | | 35 | | | 30 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 135 | 3 | | |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number of Baptized Non-Communicants. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D. Irvin Craig, S. S. | Oregon, N. C. | Oregon, S. S. | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 18 | ... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 51 | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | Ruffin, " | Oak Forest, S. S. | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | 8 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L. H. Baldwin, P. | Tarboro, " | Tarboro, P. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 45 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 191 | ..... | ..... |
| " " P. E. | Rocky Mount, " | Rocky Mount, P. E. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ... | 3 | 12 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 59 | 584 | ..... |
| —29 | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Lexington, " | Lexington, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 100 | ... | ..... | 48 | 102 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 600 | 161 | 259 |
| | Ashboro, " | Ashboro, S. S. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 81 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Newbern, " | Ebenezer, S. S. (c) | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 20 | ... | 2 | ..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 231 | 12 |
| | Hillsboro, " | Fairfield, V. | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 27 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 250 | 11 | 24 |
| | Durham, " | Durham, V. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 43 | ... | ..... | 4 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 457 | 553 | ..... |
| | Oxford, " | Oxford, V. | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 66 | 2 | ..... | 28 | 67 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 13 | 256 | 30 | ..... |
| | Mt. Airy, " | Mt. Airy, V. | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 20 | ... | ..... | 10 | 25 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 30 | ..... |
| | Elkin, " | Elkin, V. | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Hightower, " | Griers, V. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Reidsville, " | Speedwell, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Louisburg, " | Louisburg, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Tally Ho, " | Horeb, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Warrenton, " | Warrenton, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiate*—1. | Long's Mills, " | Long's Mills, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| B. B. Palmer (c) | Milton, " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—7. | | —60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 208 | 130 | 124 | 125 | 3621 | 46 | 101 | 1045 | 2150 | $701 | $624 | $234 | $1078 | $528 | $178 | $377 | $14727 | $9124 | $2308 |
| 5. *Pres. of Wilmington.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duncan B. Black, S. S. | Burgaw, N. C. | Hopewell, S. S. | 5 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 88 | ... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... |
| " " P. | | Pike, P. | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 43 | ... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 41 | ..... | ..... |
| " " P. | | Rockfish, P. | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 92 | ... | 2 | ..... | 25 | 8 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 136 | ..... | ..... |
| Colin Shaw, Evan't. | Gravelly Hill, N. C. | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| James M. Sprunt, D. D., P. | Kenansville, " | Grove, P. | 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 94 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 60 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 123 | 10 | 5 |
| " " P. | | Union, P. | 5 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 44 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 25 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 380 | ..... | ..... |
| " " S. S. | | Mt. Zion, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 69 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 125 | ..... | ..... |
| B. F. Marable, S. S. | Mt. Olive, N. C. | Mt. Olive, S. S. | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 24 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 15 | ..... | ..... |
| S. H. Isler, W. C. | Goldsboro, " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| James Kelly, W. C. | Clarkton, " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Archibald McFadyen, S. S. | Elizabethtown, N. C. | Mt. Horeb, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 9 | 40 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 177 | 74 | | |
| " " " | | Beth-Car, S. S. | 2 | 2 | | | 56 | | 2 | 37 | 35 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 230 | 44 | 4 | |
| " " " | | So. River Chapel, S. S. | 3 | 2 | | | 55 | | | 25 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 181 | 50 | | |
| " " " | | Brown Marsh, S. S. | 7 | 6 | | 2 | 152 | | 4 | 48 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 200 | 72 | 2 | |
| " " " | | Elizabethtown, S. S. | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 100 | 3 | | |
| Alexander Kirkland, S. S. | Teachey's, N. C. | Oak Plain, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 37 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | 80 | | | |
| " " " | | Spring Vale, S. S. | 1 | 1 | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., P. | Wilmington, N. C. | First Church, P. | 8 | 8 | 25 | 7 | 258 | 6 | 10 | | 85 | 73 | 16 | 133 | 373 | 18 | 24 | 75 | 4000 | 2442 | 140 | |
| C. M. Payne, P. | " " | Second Church, P. | 2 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 89 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 83 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 50 | 7 | 4 | 20 | 1200 | 100 | 30 | |
| Geo. W. MacMillan, S. S. | Burgaw, " | Mt. Williams, S. S. | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 45 | 2 | 3 | 45 | 35 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 154 | 7 | | |
| " " " | | Richlands, S. S. | 3 | | 5 | | 15 | 3 | | 3 | 51 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 52 | | | |
| " " " | | Topsail, S. S. | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 1 | | 25 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 135 | 68 | | |
| Kenneth McDonald, S. S. | Bl'k Riv'r Chap'l, N C | Moore's Creek, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 3 | | 33 | | 1 | 33 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 56 | | | |
| H. B. Garriss, P. | Whiteville, N. C. | Whiteville, P. | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 62 | | 1 | 16 | 50 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 7 | 300 | 48 | | |
| " " " | | White Plains, P. | 8 | 4 | | | 102 | | 4 | 38 | 30 | | | | 1 | | | 8 | 150 | | | |
| R. H. Chapman, D. D., W. C. | Goldsboro, N. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. S. Black, S. S. | Burgaw, " | Burgaw, S. S. | | | | | | | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —15 | | Keith, V. | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 21 | 1 | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 50 | | | |
| | | Goldsboro, V. | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 62 | 3 | 1 | | 85 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | 20 | 1100 | 123 | 27 | |
| | | Bl'k River Chapel, V. | 6 | 5 | | | 79 | | 1 | | 22 | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 278 | | | |
| | | White Hall, V. | 5 | 2 | | 5 | 19 | | | | 60 | | | 2 | | | | | 82 | | | |
| | | Cobb's Mill, V. | 2 | 2 | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clinton, V. | 4 | 4 | | | 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Seminary, V. | 1 | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Newport, V. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | North River V. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Swansboro, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—2. | | —33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| N. W. Herring | Kenansville, N. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. J. Hines | Pollocksville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 116 | 68 | 78 | 36 | 1735 | 34 | 51 | 357 | 868 | $147 | $52 | $188 | $503 | $63 | $69 | $271 | $9393 | $3041 | $208 | |
| SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Bethel.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. L. Watson, P. | Bethel, S. C. | Bethel, P. | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 332 | 1 | 17 | | 150 | 39 | 10 | 10 | 50 | 73 | 15 | 25 | 550 | 35 | 21 | |
| J. H. Saye, S. S. | Chestnut Grove, " | Fishing Creek, S. S. | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 96 | 2 | 13 | 50 | | 5 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 33 | 12 | 7 | 308 | 10 | | |
| | | Cedar Shoal, S. S. | 6 | | 1 | | 41 | | 2 | 12 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 15 | | 3 | 150 | 18 | | |
| L. W. Curtis, W. C. | Canaan 4 Corners, NY | Aimwell | | | 2 | | 45 | | | | | 5 | | 6 | 5 | 17 | | 7 | 120 | | | |
| J. E. White, indef. susp'd. | Chester, S. C. | Ramah, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 26 | | 8 | 15 | | | | | | | | | 33 | 225 | | |
| D. Harrison, S. S. | " " | Carmel Hill, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Douglas, S. S. | Blackstock, " | Mt. Olivet, S. S. | | | 5 | | 60 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mizpeh, S. S. | | | | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. H. Douglas, W. C. | Bethany, " | Horeb | 3 | 3 | 5 | | 58 | | 3 | | | 2 | | | 5 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 100 | | | |
| W. W. Ratchford, S. S. | Bullock's Creek, " | Bullock's Creek, S. S. | 6 | 3 | 13 | | 175 | 6 | 9 | 110 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 202 | 10 | 7 | |
| | | Harmony, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 70 | | 6 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 93 | 2 | | |
| | | Shiloh, S. S. | 2 | | 11 | | 22 | 6 | 2 | 20 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 105 | | 8 | |
| J. L. Wilson, P. | McConnellsville, " | Bethesda, P. | | | 3 | 5 | 250 | 2 | 8 | | 150 | | 55 | | 61 | 79 | 10 | 31 | 939 | 107 | | |

| MINISTERS, ETC. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non. Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. E. Cooper, P. | Rock Hill, S. C. | Ebenezer, P. | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ... | 3 | ..... | 40 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 18 | ..... | 450 | ..... | ..... |
| | | Rock Hill, P. | 6 | 5 | ..... | 9 | 129 | ... | 6 | ..... | 69 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 27 | 73 | 11 | 25 | 450 | ..... | 76 |
| J. W. Queery, P. | Lancasterville, " | Lancasterville, P. | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 68 | ... | 7 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 261 | 10 | 10 |
| | | Douglas, P. | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 58 | ... | 3 | ..... | 38 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 302 | 7 | 21 |
| J. G. Hall, F. M. | Brownsville, Texas | Beth-Shiloh, S. S. | 6 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 94 | ... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 280 | ..... | ..... |
| J. S. White, P. | Chester, S. C. | Catholic, P. | 8 | 7 | 14 | ..... | 121 | 9 | 6 | 90 | 45 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 47 | 10 | 17 | 425 | 130 | 30 |
| | | Pleasant Grove, P. | 7 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 175 | 2 | 11 | 95 | 90 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 49 | 10 | 25 | 618 | 221 | ..... |
| D. P. Robinson, S. S. | Pineville, N. C. | Hopewell, S. S. | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 38 | ... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| J. W. Spratt, S. S. | Fort Mill, S. C. | Six-Mile Creek, S. S. | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 35 | ... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| L. R. McCormick, P. | Clay Hill, " | Beersheba, P. | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 158 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 5 | 3 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| | | Allison Creek, P. | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 115 | ... | 10 | ..... | 58 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 390 | 38 | 3 |
| G. A. Trenholm, P. | Chester, " | Purity, P. | 7 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 151 | ... | 15 | ..... | 97 | 68 | 25 | 15 | 198 | 90 | 42 | 31 | 1204 | 1057 | ..... |
| E. Brantley, P. | Lowrysville, " | Zion, P. | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 75 | ... | 2 | 38 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 13 | ..... | 244 | 573 | 16 |
| | | Olivet, S. C. | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 34 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 140 | ..... | 7 |
| F. L. Leeper, P. | Fort Mill, " | Fort Mill, P. | 6 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 142 | 3 | 4 | 70 | 107 | 17 | ..... | 9 | 43 | 54 | 15 | 24 | 767 | 11 | 75 |
| J. C. McMullen, P. | Blackstock, " | Concord, P. | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 104 | 1 | 6 | 55 | 158 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 48 | 16 | 15 | 600 | 559 | 11 |
| W. W. Mills, P. | Winnsboro, " | Lebanon, P. | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 106 | 2 | 5 | 65 | 54 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 94 | 40 | 10 | ..... | 471 | 25 | 9 |
| | | Salem, P. | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 99 | ... | 8 | 59 | 34 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 37 | 41 | 6 | 11 | 289 | 12 | 9 |
| H. B. Pratt | " " | Scion | 4 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 122 | ... | 9 | ..... | 67 | 22 | 17 | 17 | 25 | 54 | 17 | 18 | 800 | 144 | ..... |
| J. L. Williamson | Lancasterville, " | Waxhaw, P. | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 65 | ... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | 178 | 25 | ..... |
| —23 | | Tirzah, P. | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 137 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 54 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 63 | 7 | 17 | 240 | 9 | 52 |
| | | Yorkville, V. | 6 | 5 | 4 | .... | 128 | ... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 17 | 21 | 133 | 75 | ..... | 40 | 776 | 165 | 13 |
| *Licentiates*—4. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. L. Wilson | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L. H. Robinson | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. W. McClure | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. T. Matthews | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—2. | | —35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 165 | 105 | 139 | 105 | 3507 | 39 | 190 | 704 | 1378 | $323 | $219 | $170 | $928 | $980 | $238 | $358 | $11430 | $3393 | $370 |
| 2. *Pres. of Charleston.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George Howe, D. D., Prof. | Columbia, S. C. | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Edward Palmer, S. S. | Barnwell C.H., " | Barnwell C H | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. L. Girardeau, D. D., Prof. | Columbia, " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Thos. H. Legare, W. C. | Orangeburg C.H., S.C. | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chas. S. Vedder, D. D., P. | Charleston, S. C. | Hugenot | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. D. A. Brown, S. S. | Orangeburg C.H., S.C | Orangeburg, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50 | | 5 | | 37 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 36 | 7 | 6 | | 700 | 133 | 40 | |
| G. R. Brackett, D. D., P. | Charleston, S. C. | Second Church, P. | 6 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 260 | 1 | 16 | 160 | 261 | 87 | 208 | 34 | 820 | 445 | 7 | 135 | 2000 | 955 | | |
| John R. Dow, Evan't. | Aiken, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jas. B. Dunwody, P. | Walterboro, " | Walterboro, P. | 3 | 2 | | | 47 | | | 60 | 49 | | | | | | | | 300 | | | |
| " " " | " " | Stony Creek, P. | 2 | 1 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | " " | Wilton, P. | 4 | 2 | | | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | 160 | | 7 | |
| Wm. F. Junkin, D. D., P. | Charleston, " | Zion, Glebe St., P. | 5 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 208 | 1 | 7 | | 148 | 663 | 120 | 15 | 700 | 475 | 42 | 160 | 3600 | 1057 | 315 | |
| Jas. E. Fogartie, P. | Edisto Island, " | Edisto Island, P. | 5 | 2 | | | 53 | | 2 | 31 | 8 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 23 | 55 | 10 | 13 | 800 | 571 | | |
| Jos. B. Mack, D. D., P. | Columbia, " | First Church, P. | 7 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 282 | 1 | 19 | 190 | 150 | 150 | 22 | 26 | 227 | 117 | 29 | 25 | 1500 | 1855 | 33 | |
| Thos. P. Hay, P. | Aiken, " | Aiken, P. | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 1 | | 81 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 600 | 350 | 210 | |
| Jos. L. Stevens, P. | Charleston, " | John's Is. & Wad'w, P | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 25 | | | 8 | | 5 | 10 | | | 31 | | 5 | 360 | 109 | | |
| —14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate*—1. | | New Wappetaw, V. | 4 | 2 | | | 52 | | 3 | | 60 | | 10 | 5 | | 8 | | 8 | 200 | 23 | | |
| Josiah McL. Seabrook. | Columbia, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | | James Island, V. | 2 | 2 | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | |
| | | Ebenezer, V. | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 34 | | 2 | 5 | 82 | 5 | | 1 | 20 | | | | 540 | 140 | 24 | |
| | | Summerville, V. | 1 | | | | 29 | | 2 | | 46 | 2 | | | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 95 | 76 | | |
| | | Mt. Pleasant, V. | 1 | 1 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harmony, E. | 5 | 2 | | | 53 | | | 31 | 40 | 96 | | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | | 100 | 17 | |
| | | Beech Island, E. | | | 2 | | 39 | 1 | 3 | | 25 | 93 | | 2 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 3 | | 82 | 3 | |
| | | Allendale E. | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 11 | 1 | 1 | | 25 | 5 | | | | 5 | | 3 | | | 6 | |
| | | Central Ch., Cha's'n. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 61 | 43 | 36 | 36 | 1301 | 7 | 61 | 485 | 1027 | $1138 | $403 | $118 | $1849 | $1193 | $113 | $363 | $11345 | $5151 | $655 | |
| 3. *Pres. of Enoree.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. Jacobs, D. D., in transit. | Charleston, S. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clark B. Stewart, P. | Fairview, " | Fairview, P. | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 172 | 1 | 6 | 100 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 26 | 49 | 10 | 25 | 466 | 89 | 10 | |
| Z. L. Holmes, Evan't. | Laurens C. H., " | Bethany, S. S. | 2 | 3 | | | 31 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | 5 | 75 | | | |
| " " " | Martin's Dep't, " | Shady Grove, S. S. | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 20 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 6 | 100 | | | |
| " " " | " " " | Duncan's Creek, S. S | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 21 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 100 | 275 | | |
| Robert H. Reid, P. | Reidville, " | Nazareth, P. | 8 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 190 | 5 | 1 | | 200 | 5 | | 7 | 72 | 67 | 7 | 30 | 800 | 57 | 20 | |
| Albert A. James, P. | Pacolet, " | Fair Forest, P. | 8 | 4 | | | 81 | | 1 | | 59 | 8 | | | 17 | 30 | | 10 | 300 | 17 | | |
| " " " | Jonesville, " | Grindal Shoals, P. | 1 | | | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | 150 | | | |
| | Etta Jane, " | Salem, S. S. | 3 | 3 | | | 30 | | | | | 6 | 2 | | | 5 | | 4 | 67 | | 18 | |
| James S. Bailey, Evan't. | Unionville, " | Mt. Vernon, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 85 | | | |
| " " " | Mt. Tabor, " | Mt. Tabor, U., S. S. | 5 | 3 | | | 78 | | | | 70 | | | | | | | | 75 | 28 | | |
| " " " | Santuc, " | Cane Creek, S. S. | 2 | 2 | | | 18 | | 2 | | 17 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 67 | | 1 | |
| H. T. Morton, in transit. | Greenville, " | Warrior's Creek, S.S. | 2 | 1 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thos. H. Law, P. | Spartanburg, " | Spartanburg, P. | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 100 | 2 | 9 | 80 | 130 | 23 | 20 | 25 | 152 | 54 | 14 | 15 | 930 | 557 | | |
| Wm. P. Jacobs, P. | Clinton, " | Clinton, P. | 6 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 133 | 7 | 2 | 90 | 206 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 61 | 229 | 3 | 15 | 680 | 296 | 35 | |
| A. P. Nicholson, P. | Laurens C. H., " | Rocky Spring, P. | 6 | 5 | | 1 | 189 | | | | 104 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 12 | 373 | 8 | 4 | |
| " " " | " " " | Friendship, P. | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 62 | 1 | 1 | | 27 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 200 | 42 | | |
| " " " | " " " | Lisbon, P. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 47 | | | 14 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 285 | 74 | | |
| Robert H. Nall, P. | Greenville, " | Washington St., P. | 6 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 191 | 1 | 3 | 100 | 128 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 101 | 95 | 16 | 25 | 1200 | 578 | 110 | |
| Alfred L. Miller, Evan't. | Walnut Grove, " | Mt. Calvary, S. S. | 2 | | | | 22 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non-Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alfred L. Miller, Evan't | Woodruff's, S. C. | Woodruff's, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 15 | | 7 | | 16 | | 3 | | 4 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 50 | 15 | |
| " " | Gaffney City, " | Limestone, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " | Sedalia, " | Enoree, S. S. | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. G. Clifford, S. S. | Unionville, " | Unionville, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 32 | 2 | | | | 4 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 9 | | 10 | 332 | 60 | 56 |
| James Y. Fair, P. | Laurens C. H., " | Laurensville, P. | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 2 | | 50 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 56 | 35 | 5 | 15 | 620 | 103 | |
| H. C. Fennel, P. | Cross Hill, " | Liberty Spring, P. | 6 | 2 | | 2 | 70 | | | | 40 | 5 | 2 | | 5 | 15 | | 7 | 115 | 25 | |
| —15 | Laurens C. H., " | Little River, V. | 1 | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—2. | Power's Shop, " | New Harmony, P. E. | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 90 | 3 | | 70 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 240 | | 16 |
| Calvin L. Stewart, P. E. | Greer's Station, " | Mt. Tabor, G. | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 55 | 1 | | 56 | | | | | | 3 | | 5 | 44 | 3 | |
| Thomas B. Craig | Cashville, " | Antioch, S. S. | 5 | 2 | | | 23 | | | 30 | | 2 | | | | 9 | | | 85 | 2 | |
| *Candidates*—2. | New Prospect, " | N. Tacoletc, S. S. | 1 | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —30 | | | 119 | 85 | 55 | 45 | 1880 | 22 | 35 | 403 | 1269 | $130 | $100 | $92 | $646 | $666 | $77 | $216 | $7439 | $2214 | $270 |
| 4. *Pres. of Harmony.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. Brearley, Infirm. | Darlington, S. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. M. Reid, Infirm. | Mayesville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. Leighton Wilson, D. D. | Baltimore, Md. | Sec. H. & F. M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. H. Hay, W. C. | Aiken, S. C. | Carolina, P. | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 135 | | 7 | 58 | 40 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 275 | 350 | |
| " A. Cousar, P. | Selkirk, " | Red Bluff, P. | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 48 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 30 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 55 | 7 | 4 | 225 | 5 | |
| J. G. Richards, P. | Liberty Hill, S. C. | Liberty Hill, P. | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 60 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 205 | 165 | |
| " " | S. S. | Beaver Creek, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 45 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 14 | 175 | 50 | |
| James McDowell, P. | Manning, S. C. | Manning, P. | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 108 | | 3 | 73 | 71 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 370 | 458 | 17 |
| " " | " " | Brevington, P. | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 44 | 1 | 1 | 26 | | 6 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 235 | 90 | 10 |
| H. M. Brearley, S. S. | Shoe Heel, N. C. | Reedy Creek, S. S. | 5 | 3 | 3 | | 80 | 1 | 3 | | 20 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 36 | 34 | 13 | 9 | 308 | | 40 |
| W. A. Gregg, P. | Bishopville, S. C. | Bishopville, P. | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 68 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 3 | | 30 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 364 | 150 | |
| " " | " " | Hephzibah, P. | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 35 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 5 | | | 15 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 192 | | |
| D. McDuffie, W. C. | Little Rock, S. C. | | 1 | 1 | | | 47 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 36 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 250 | 21 | |
| J. L. Bartlett, S. S. | Sumter, " | Concord, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 20 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 28 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 4 | | 450 | 40 | 25 |
| J. E. Dunlop, P. | Marion, " | Marion, P. | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 75 | 1 | 3 | 40 | | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 10 | | 2 | 136 | | |
| " " | S. S. | Little Poe Pee, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. H. Buist, P. | Cheraw, " | Cheraw, P. | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 96 | | 4 | 84 | 60 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 37 | 6 | 12 | 808 | 286 | 25 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. S. Plumer, D. D., Prof. | Columbia, S. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| N. W. Edmunds, P. E. | Sumter, " | Sumterville, P. E. | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 140 | 1 | 7 | 91 | 80 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 38 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 571 | 8 | 98 |
| H. C. DuBose, F. M. | Soochow, China | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Bradley, P. | Tiller's Ferry, S. C. | Pinetree, P. | 5 | 1 | 1 | ... | 79 | .... | 4 | ..... | 26 | 8 | ..... | 6 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 450 | ..... | ..... |
| | | Pisgah, P. | 5 | 4 | ..... | ... | 106 | ..... | 4 | 52 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 285 | ..... | 6 |
| C. E. Chichester, S. S. | Florence, S. C. | Florence, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 55 | .... | 3 | ..... | 100 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 10 | ..... | 290 | 20 | 16 |
| J. S. Cozby, P. | Mayesville, " | Mt. Zion, P. | 5 | 4 | 1 | ... | 103 | .... | 6 | ..... | 90 | 40 | 21 | 24 | 185 | 44 | 10 | 12 | 1000 | 300 | ..... |
| W. J. McKay, P. | " " | Salem, B. R., P. | 3 | 1 | 2 | ... | 82 | .... | 1 | 81 | 50 | 35 | 17 | 24 | 124 | 74 | 18 | 23 | 1000 | 236 | 5 |
| D. S. McAlister, P. | Bennettsville, " | Bennettsville, P. | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | 33 | .... | 3 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 331 | 91 | ..... |
| " " " | ..... | Great Pee Dee, P. | 4 | .... | 9 | 8 | 46 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 30 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 235 | ..... | ..... |
| A. M. Hassell, P. | Lynchburg, S. C. | Lynchburg, P. | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 35 | .... | 4 | 15 | 30 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 128 | ..... | 6 |
| " " " | ..... | Beulah, P. | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 40 | ..... | 3 | 13 | 25 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 120 | ..... | 8 |
| " " " | ..... | Fairhope, P. | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 21 | .... | .... | 10 | ..... | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 80 | ..... | 3 |
| W. C. Smith, P. | Kingstree, S. C. | Williamsburg, P. | 4 | ..... | ..... | ... | 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 300 | ..... | 21 |
| " " " | ..... | Union, P. | 4 | 3 | 4 | ... | 44 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 144 | ..... | 12 |
| " " " | ..... | Elon, P. | 2 | 1 | ..... | ... | 29 | .... | 2 | 39 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 82 | ..... | 2 |
| H. G. Gilland, P. | Kingstree, S. C. | Indiantown, P. | 4 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 114 | .... | 12 | 76 | ..... | 10 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 24 | 589 | 139 | 15 |
| R. D. Perry, P. | Mayesville, S. C. | Midway, P. | 6 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 85 | .... | 9 | 20 | 40 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 2 | 8 | 370 | 370 | 6 |
| " " " | ..... | New Harmony, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... | 22 | .... | 1 | 19 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. G. Law, P. | Darlington, S. C. | Darlington, P. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 107 | .... | 3 | ..... | 52 | 18 | 8 | 203 | 36 | 78 | 6 | 11 | 800 | 392 | 40 |
| —26 | | Centre Point, S. S. | 3 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 27 | .... | 2 | 23 | 30 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 368 | 9 | 4 |
| | | Turkey Creek, S. S. | 1 | 2 | ..... | ... | 41 | .... | 2 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | .... | 96 | ..... | 21 |
| *Licentiates*—3. | | Kentyre, S. S. | 5 | 3 | 2 | ... | 103 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 300 | ..... | ..... |
| E. G. Smith, P. E. | Mars Bluff, S. C. | Hopewell, P. E. | 3 | 4 | 3 | ... | 92 | ..... | 3 | 52 | 59 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 50 | 48 | 6 | 4 | 1090 | 10 | ..... |
| A. M. Fraser | Sumter, " | Tirzah, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | 28 | .... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| S. E. Bishop | Cheraw, " | Bethel, V. | 3 | 3 | ..... | ... | 40 | ..... | 10 | 75 | 25 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 166 | ..... | ..... |
| | | Camden, V. | 4 | 2 | 3 | ... | 100 | 1 | 5 | 90 | 40 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 29 | 7 | 26 | 512 | 70 | 30 |
| | | Kingston, V. | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 20 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 21 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 38 | 11 |
| *Candidates*—5. | | —39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 151 | 99 | 98 | 59 | 2576 | 19 | 156 | 1187 | 1056 | $341 | $174 | $366 | $811 | $659 | $167 | $258 | $13265 | $3290 | $427 |
| *5. Pres. of South Carolina.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. Carlisle, Infirm. | Anderson, S. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. B. Adger, D. D., P. | Pendleton, " | Hopewell, P. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 56 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 10 | 19 | 4 | 10 | 84 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 250 | 42 | 9 |
| | Anderson, " | Mt. Zion, V. | 4 | ..... | ..... | ... | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wm. McWhorter, W. C. | Bachelor's Ret't, S.C. | Retreat, S. S. | 5 | 2 | 1 | ... | 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. F. Gibert, P. | Abbeville, S. C. | Lebanon, P. | 2 | 4 | ..... | ... | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| John McLees, P. | Greenwood, " | Rock, P. | 8 | 4 | ..... | ... | 120 | ..... | 2 | 81 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 39 | 5 | 20 | 480 | 40 | 10 |
| E. F. Hyde, W. C. | Townville, " | Nazareth, S. S. | 4 | 3 | ..... | ... | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 137 | ..... | ..... |
| J. O. Lindsay, D. D., S. S. | Due West, " | Little Mountain, S. S. | 2 | ..... | ..... | ... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | Ninety Six, " | Ninety-Six, S. S. | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 17 | 12 | ..... | 218 | 41 | ..... |
| " " " | Storeville, " | Varennes, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. F. Pearson, P. | Due West, " | Greenville, P. | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 155 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 45 | ..... | 20 | 358 | 5 | ..... |
| " " " | Abbeville, " | Upper Long Cane, P. | 5 | 4 | ..... | ... | 135 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 13 | ..... | 29 | 11 | ..... | 18 | 362 | 15 | ..... |
| J. R. Riley, Prof., S. S. | Walhalla, " | Bethel, S. S. | 5 | 3 | ..... | ... | 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. McLees, P. | Liberty, " | Carmel, P. | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 100 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 30 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 250 | ..... | 9 |
| " " S. S. | Pickens C. H., " | New Pickens, S. S. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | Central, " | Central, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 17 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 25 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 34 | ..... | ..... |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non-Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| H. Strong, Prof, S. S. | Walhalla, | S. C. | 2 | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 27 | | |
| " " | High Falls, | " | 1 | | | | 7 | | | | | 1 | | | 208 | 276 | 28 | 35 | 1200 | 225 | 141 |
| J. L. Martin, P. | Abbeville, | " | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 98 | | 7 | | | 155 | 40 | 37 | 45 | 43 | 12 | 25 | 1250 | 4628 | 29 |
| D. E. Frierson, D. D, P. | Anderson, | " | 6 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 159 | 1 | 9 | | 125 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 45 | 36 | 12 | 20 | 1000 | 287 | 53 |
| R. A. Fair, P. | Newberry, | " | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 82 | 1 | 3 | | 40 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 63 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 230 | 31 | 20 |
| T. C. Ligon, P. | " | " | 4 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 88 | 1 | 3 | | 40 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 116 | | |
| " " | " | " | 3 | 3 | | | 17 | | 1 | | | 15 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 50 | 100 | |
| " " | " | " | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 19 | | 3 | | 22 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 23 | 4 | 15 | 355 | 330 | |
| R. C. Ligon, P. | Stony Point, | " | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 100 | 2 | 1 | | 80 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 23 | 3 | 10 | 320 | 16 | |
| " " | Lowndesville, | " | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 71 | | 5 | | 42 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 320 | 16 | |
| S. L. Morris, P. | Walhalla, | " | 3 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 96 | 3 | 3 | | 90 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 45 | 15 | 3 | 15 | 280 | 244 | |
| " " | Seneca, | " | 3 | 3 | | | 67 | | | | 40 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 10 | | 10 | 123 | | |
| T. E. Davis, W. C. | Calhoun's Mills | " | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 86 | | 2 | | 45 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 25 | 35 | 5 | 12 | 255 | 6 | 5 |
| E. P. Davis, P. | Hopewell, P. | " | 4 | 2 | 5 | | 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " | Willington, | " | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 90 | 1 | | | 55 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 30 | 65 | 3 | 15 | 350 | 9 | 16 |
| A. E. Norris, Evan't. | Edgefield, | " | 3 | 3 | | | 17 | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | |
| " " | Edgefield, S. S. | " | 2 | 1 | | | 24 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| —20 | Arnold's Mills, | " | 1 | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—6. | George's Creek, V. | " | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 100 | 20 | |
| J. L. Brownlee, | Bethia, V. | " | 3 | 2 | | | 40 | | 2 | | 35 | 1 | | | 4 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 71 | | 2 |
| L. A. Simpson, | Williamston, S. S. | " | 3 | 1 | | | 64 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | |
| J. A. McLees, | Anderson, | " | 1 | 1 | | | 14 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| D. E. Frierson, | Honea Path, | " | 1 | | | | 15 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| J. L. McLin, | Belton, S. S. | " | 1 | | | | 98 | | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | |
| W. G. Nevill, | Holland's St'e, | " | 6 | 6 | 4 | | 17 | | | | | 10 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 8 | | | 5 |
| | Monterey, | " | 3 | 1 | | | 17 | | | | | 2 | | | 7 | 2 | | | | | |
| *Candidiates*—3. | Cokesbury, | " | 1 | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 142 | 94 | 56 | 56 | 2582 | 9 | 75 | 239 | 709 | $326 | $149 | $144 | $779 | $762 | $126 | $281 | $7817 | $6013 | $299 |
| SYNOD OF TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Brazos.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. F. Bunting, D. D, P. | Galveston, Texas | | 6 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 202 | 2 | 13 | | 210 | 25 | 9 | | 48 | 126 | 18 | 59 | 1947 | 241 | |
| Donald McGregor, S. S. | Houston, | " | | | | | 14 | | | | 52 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hempstead, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Chappell Hill, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Geddings, Texas | Geddings, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 100 | | | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | | 136 | | |
| | La Grange, " | La Grange, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Wilson, S. S. | Macey, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Wheelock, " | Wheelock, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 39 | 2 | 7 | | | 5 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 120 | | | |
| J. W. Sexton, P. E. | Bryan, " | Bryan, P. E. | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 80 | | 7 | | 87 | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 3 | 12 | 165 | 230 | | |
| | " " | Concord, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Macey, " | Brazos, S. S. | 2 | | | 2 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 7 | | | | 2 | 3 | 6 | | 500 | | |
| | Huntsville, " | Huntsville, V. | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 43 | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 262 | 91 | | |
| | Willis, " | Willis, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Waverly, " | Waverly, V. | 2 | | | | 8 | | | | 15 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 120 | 310 | 65 | |
| J. W. Miller, D. D., P. | Brenham, " | Prospect, P. | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 35 | 5 | 8 | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 100 | 10 | 30 | |
| | " " | Galatia, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. M. Cochran, P. | Navasota, " | Navasota, P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Washington " | Washington, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hearne, " | Hearne, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. H. Vernor, Evan't. | Columbia, " | Columbia, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 53 | 1 | 2 | | 75 | 5 | 4 | | | 7 | 4 | 6 | 300 | 450 | 80 | |
| H. B. Burr, S. S. | Calvert, " | Calvert, S. S. | 1 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | Bremond, " | Bremond, S. S. | 1 | 1 | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| R. H. Byers, D. D., W. C. | Houston, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. P. B. Martin, W. C. | College Stat'n, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Brenham, " | Round Top, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. Lock Martin, susp'd. | LeMars, Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —11 | Live Oak, Texas | Gulf Prairie | 2 | 1 | 9 | | 28 | 3 | 5 | | | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 145 | | | |
| | Centreville, " | Centreville. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bedias, " | Bethel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Englewood, " | Englewood | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Boyd | Bedias, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clarence V. Carett | Geddings, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | —27 | | 21 | 16 | 34 | 33 | 556 | 18 | 43 | 63 | 644 | $78 | $90 | $15 | $72 | $166 | $142 | $110 | $3014 | $3134 | $175 | |
| 2. *Pres. of Central Texas.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. A. King, S. S. | Waco, Texas | Waco, S. S. | 6 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 158 | 1 | | 65 | 144 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 115 | 25 | 12 | 26 | 1461 | 208 | 10 | |
| R. K. Smoot, D. D., P. | Austin, " | Austin, P. | 6 | 6 | 29 | 8 | 195 | 3 | 7 | | 139 | | 14 | 16 | 9 | 15 | | 24 | 1800 | | | |
| Hillery Moseley, S. S. | Cotton Gin, " | Oak Island, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 102 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 88 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 19 | 420 | 7 | 3 | |
| " " " | Mexia, " | Mexia, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 30 | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | 80 | | 100 | |
| " " " | Marlin, " | Marlin, S. S. | 1 | | | 3 | 24 | | | 17 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 280 | | | |
| " " " | Kosse, " | Kosse, S. S. | 3 | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | |
| A. J. Loughridge, P. | Tanglewood, " | Hugh Wilson, P. | 4 | 4 | 8 | | 64 | 2 | | 29 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 54 | 99 | 3 | 11 | 325 | 38 | | |
| C. H. Dobbs, P. | Robinson, " | Robinson, P. | 5 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 115 | 1 | 5 | 44 | 110 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 250 | 300 | | |
| " " " | Reagan, " | Prairie View, P. | 2 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 40 | 18 | 3 | 20 | 30 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 180 | 20 | 5 | |
| W. F. Gillespie, P. | Georgetown, " | Georgetown, P. | 2 | 1 | 19 | 7 | 60 | 8 | 5 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 250 | | | |
| " " S. S. | Burnett, " | Burnett, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 35 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 100 | | | |
| H. B. Rose, S. S. | Bagdad, " | Pleasant Hill, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 23 | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 77 | | 1 | |
| R. M. Loughridge, S. S. | Marlin, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | Kosse, " | Blue Ridge, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 14 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 70 | | | |
| " " " | West Falls, " | Carolina, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 38 | | 3 | 37 | | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 191 | | | |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non. Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. S. Doak, S. S. | Turnersville, Texas | Unity, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 67 | .... | 7 | 46 | 35 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 245 | 10 | 12 |
| " " " | Clifton, " | North Bosque, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 30 | .... | .... |
| J. M. Robinson, S. S. | Holland, " | Nazareth, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 24 | .... | 1 | 21 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | 55 | .... | .... |
| C. W. Peyton, S. S. | Belton, " | Belton, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 50 | .... | 10 | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 221 | 1086 | 21 |
| R. M. Tuttle, S. S. | Rockdale, " | Rockdale, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 20 | 1365 | .... |
| " " " | " " | Zion, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 42 | 2 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 150 | 150 | .... |
| " " " | Mayesfield, " | Mayesfield, S. S. | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 100 | 9 | .... |
| W. A. Smith, S. S. | Bastrop, " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " " " | Blue Branch, " | Mizpeh, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| J. A. McMurray, Evan't. | Comanche, " | Comanche | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Blanket, " | Salt Spring | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| A. H. P. McCurdy, S. S. | Round Rock, " | Round Rock, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " " P. E. | Hutto, " | Hutto, P. E. | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 20 | 8 | .... |
| G. P. Richardson, T. | Corsicana, " | Corsicana, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 71 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| W. M. King, infirm. | Waco, " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| L. Tenney, Ed'r | " " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| J. A. Walker, W. C. | San Saba, " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | Richland, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Birdston, " | County Line, V. | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | 23 | 1 | 1 | 15 | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 81 | .... | .... |
| | Caldwell, " | Caldwell, V. | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | 60 | .... | .... |
| O. F. Rogers | Coleman City, " | First Church, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| —20 | Rockdale, " | Bethel | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | 30 | .... | 5 | 25 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 38 | 9 | .... |
| *Candidates*—4. | | —32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 71 | 49 | 137 | 84 | 1393 | 43 | 72 | 395 | 602 | $83 | $87 | $86 | $233 | $187 | $40 | $173 | $6522 | $3210 | $152 |
| 3. *Pres. of Dallas.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. T. Baird, D. D., in transit. | Uniontown, Ala. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| W. W. Brimm, Evan't. | Fort Worth, Texas, | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| R. S. Burwell, S. S. | Denton, " | Denton, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 7 | .... | 20 | 5 | .... | 3 | .... | 12 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 8 | 3 | 107 | .... | 9 |
| | Dido, " | West Fork, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 8 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 100 | .... | .... |
| | Checo, Wise Co., " | Wise County, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | 22 | 22 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| O. B. Caldwell, S. S. | Lancaster, " | Lancaster, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 30 | .... | .... | 15 | 18 | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 110 | 20 | .... |
| | Ennis, " | Ennis, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 130 | 100 | .... |
| L. B. Chaney, P. | Weatherford, " | Weatherford, P. | 4 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 67 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 40 | 6 | 52 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 402 | 119 | .... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| T. W. Erwin, S. S. | Carrolton, | Texas, | Mt. Olivet, S. S. | 2 | | 2 | 20 | 22 | 2 | | | | 4 | 59 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 4 | | | 100 | |
| W. S. Johnson, Evan't | Waxahachie, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Logan, W. C. | Fort Worth, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. M. Luckett, S. S. | Milford, | " | Milford, S. S. | 4 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 125 | 19 | | 119 | 11 | 19 | 10 | 16 | 91 | 9 | 14 | 329 | 57 | 21 | | |
| | Files Valley, | " | Files Valley, S. S. | 1 | 1 | | | 14 | | | | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 52 | 450 | | | |
| | Chambers Creek, | Tex | Lebanon, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 29 | | | |
| H. McDonald, S. S. | Hillsboro, | Texas, | Hill County, S. S. | 3 | | 17 | 3 | 54 | 5 | 5 | | 150 | 14 | 6 | 6 | | | | 6 | 200 | 700 | | |
| John S. Moore, D. D., P. | Sherman, | " | Sherman, P. | 6 | 6 | 7 | 27 | 133 | 4 | | | 100 | 38 | 41 | 12 | 33 | 11 | 18 | 23 | 1200 | 499 | 13 | |
| A. P. Smith, D. D., P. | Dallas, | " | First Church, P. | 7 | 3 | 8 | 20 | 243 | 3 | 8 | 200 | 186 | 13 | 55 | 15 | 22 | 27 | 20 | 44 | 1455 | 140 | 200 | |
| T. J. Stone, S. S. | Cleburne, | " | Cleburne, S. S. | 4 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 36 | 1 | | | 45 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 150 | | | |
| W. C. Wallace, in transit | Beaumont, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. T. Wilson, W. C. | Seymour, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | —15 Breckenridge, | " | Breckenridge, V. | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | Fort Worth, | " | Fort Worth, V. | 4 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 121 | | 1 | | 92 | 6 | 24 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 22 | 1060 | 163 | 5 | |
| | Graham, | " | Graham, V. | 3 | | 8 | 1 | 38 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 108 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 123 | 45 | 109 | |
| | Handley, | " | Handley, V. | 2 | 1 | | | 19 | | | | 35 | | 2 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | McKinney, | " | McKinney, P. E. | 5 | 5 | | | 95 | | | | 150 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Van Alstyne, | " | Mantua, V. | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pilot Point, | " | Pilot Point, V. | 2 | 1 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Waxahachie, | " | Waxahachie, V. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 58 | 1 | 3 | 33 | 30 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | | 6 | 188 | 72 | | |
| | | —22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 67 | 47 | 93 | 166 | 1186 | 32 | 48 | 339 | 1122 | $139 | $348 | $68 | $108 | $202 | $96 | $163 | $5635 | $2368 | $457 | |
| *4. Pres. of Eastern Texas.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. R. McLelland, S. S. | Tyler, | Texas | Tyler, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 35 | | 1 | | 30 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 7 | | 6 | 9 | 375 | | | |
| " " " | Troupe, | " | Troupe, S. S. | 2 | | | 1 | 20 | | 1 | 17 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | | 17 | 25 | 20 | |
| James Knox, S. S. | Henderson, | " | Henderson, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 6 | 20 | 55 | | | | | | | | 150 | 149 | 25 | |
| " " " | Overton, | " | Overton, S. S. | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 20 | | | 10 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | Harmony Hill, | " | Harmony Hill, S. S. | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. K. Marshall, D. D., S. S. | Marshall, | " | Marshall, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 84 | 1 | 2 | | 85 | 40 | 30 | 15 | 29 | 109 | 16 | 28 | 830 | 90 | 120 | |
| R. N. Smith, S. S. | Jacksonville, | " | Jacksonville, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | | | 100 | 75 | 15 | |
| " " " | Rusk, | " | Rusk, S. S. | 6 | 2 | 8 | | 53 | 4 | 3 | 19 | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | 80 | | 115 | |
| " " " | Larissa, | " | Larissa, S. S. | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jas. H. Wiggins, P. | Longview, | " | Longview, P. | 2 | | 3 | 5 | 40 | | 4 | | 41 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 210 | | | |
| " " S. S. | Kilgore, | " | Kilgore, S. S. | 4 | 1 | 11 | | 40 | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | | 182 | | | |
| S. F. Tenney, P. | Crockett, | " | Crockett, P. | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 85 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 92 | 13 | | 11 | 12 | 532 | 9 | 23 | 525 | 132 | 50 | |
| " " S. S. | " | " | Concord, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 11 | | 38 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 15 | | | | | 5 | | | 100 | 15 | | |
| J. T. Paxton, S. S. | " | " | Cochino, S. S. | 2 | | | | 8 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 35 | | | |
| | Augusta, | " | Augusta, S. S. | | | 1 | | 9 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 52 | | | |
| | Weldon, | " | Alston, S. S. | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 38 | | | |
| | Rusk, | " | Harmony, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. C. Wallace, in transit | Beaumont, | " | Beaumont, S. S. | 1 | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 10 | | | | | | | | | 50 | | 10 | |
| | Orange, | " | Orange, S. S. | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | 30 | |
| | | | Palestine, V. | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 71 | 2 | 5 | | 85 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 26 | 6 | 14 | 824 | | | |
| | | | Science Hill, V. | 3 | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Golden Rule, V. | 1 | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Canton, V. | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | San Augustine, V. | | | | | 17 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 50 | | | |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non. Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Moscow, V | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | 1 | 8 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | Crockett (c), V | 3 | .... | 6 | .... | 33 | 4 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | 40 | 25 | .... |
| | | Freewill (c), V | 1 | .... | 16 | 3 | 19 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 29 | 15 | 5 |
| W. M. McElwee, in transit | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| J. D. Sharpe, W. C | Kemp, Texas | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| T. D. Latimer, in transit | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| A. P. Silliman, W. C | Marshall, Texas | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| W. M. Viney (c), Evan't | " " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| —13 | | —27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*--2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 54 | 23 | 86 | 42 | 771 | 43 | 52 | 127 | 482 | $96 | $45 | $40 | $66 | $708 | $44 | $77 | $3703 | $526 | $390 |
| 5. *Pres. of Paris.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. B. Boude, D. D., S. S | Sherman, Texas | Bonham | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 33 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 9 | 5 | .... | .... | 10 | 150 | .... | .... |
| J. DeWitt Burkhead, P | Paris, " | Paris | 4 | 6 | 17 | 15 | 95 | .... | .... | .... | 105 | 34 | .... | 12 | .... | 30 | 12 | 28 | 1500 | 286 | 165 |
| R. H. Caldwell, S. S | Reilly Springs " | Pleasant Valley | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| W. N. Dickey, S. S | Ladonia, " | Ladonia | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 33 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lemuel Murray, W. C | Bonham, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| T. H. Skidmore | Bairdstown, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| O. P. Stark, W. C | Paris, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Anderson, infirm | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| —8 | | Jefferson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | Texarkana | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | Boston | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | Clarksville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | Rocky Ford | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | Honey Grove | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 4 | 5 | .... | 10 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | Terrell | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | Winnsboro | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | Reilly Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | Sulphur Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | Mt. Pleasant | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | Wills Point | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | —16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 13 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 193 | .... | 4 | .... | 105 | $49 | $4 | $26 | $5 | $40 | $15 | $38 | $1650 | $286 | $165 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. *Pres. Western Texas.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. E. Caldwell, S. S | Goliad, | Texas | Goliad, S. S | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 56 | | | 15 | | 5 | 12 | 4 | 6 | | 6 | 8 | 413 | | |
| " " " | " | " | Refugio, S. S | | | | 2 | 16 | | | 4 | | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 163 | | |
| " " " | " | " | Lamar, S. S | 3 | | | | 32 | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| W. L. Kennedy, P | San Marcos, | " | San Marcos, P | 3 | 3 | | 5 | 50 | | 1 | 23 | 69 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 250 | 50 | |
| " " S. S | Lockhart, | " | Lockhart, S. S | 5 | 3 | | 2 | 38 | | 5 | 35 | 20 | 10 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 250 | 650 | |
| J. N. McCain, S. S | Goliad, | " | Hallettsville, S. S | 3 | | 5 | | 12 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | Hope, | " | Abbeville, S. S | 2 | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S | Flatonia, | " | Flatonia, S. S | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 14 | | | | | 8 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 150 | 6 | |
| " " " | Columbus, | " | Columbus, S. S | 1 | | | | 13 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 |
| " " " | Weimar, | " | Osage, S. S | 2 | | | 1 | 9 | | | | | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 100 | 1 | |
| R. C. Garrison, S. S | Lavernia, | " | Rector Chapel, S. S | 4 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 88 | 2 | 5 | | 137 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 270 | | |
| R. E. Sherrill, P. E | Seguin, | " | Seguin, P. E | 4 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 23 | 45 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 24 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 300 | 1390 | 112 |
| " " S. S | Luling, | " | Luling, S. S | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 25 | | | | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 74 | | |
| " " " | Belmont, | " | Belmont, S. S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | Leesville, | " | Leesville, S. S | 2 | 1 | | | 15 | | | 7 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 34 | | |
| William Hall, P | Gonzales, | " | Gonzales, P | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 89 | 2 | | 26 | | 12 | 37 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 590 | 81 | 37 |
| J. R. Jacobs, P. E | CorpusChristi, | " | Corpus Christi, P. E | 1 | | 19 | 8 | 60 | 10 | 4 | | 100 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 1000 | 425 | 275 |
| John W. Neil, P | San Antonia, | " | San Antonia, P | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 190 | 2 | 18 | | 200 | 36 | 10 | 14 | 40 | 17 | 16 | 29 | 1500 | 3160 | 344 |
| Josephus Johnson, P | Victoria, | " | Victoria, P | 5 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 142 | 5 | 9 | 65 | 90 | 58 | 86 | 39 | 74 | 121 | 31 | 21 | 1000 | 145 | 31 |
| Geo. R. Waddel, Evan't | San Saba, | " | San Saba, P. E | 2 | | 3 | 5 | 38 | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 6 | 120 | 237 | |
| D. McNeil Turner, D. D., Tech | Indianola, | " | Indianola, S. S | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| P. H. Hensley, Teacher | Gonzales, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. H. Zivley, Evan't | San Marcos, | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. M. Connelly, infirm | Clinton, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. M. Wilson, infirm | Seguin, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. W. C. Kelly, Agent | San Marcos, | " | Independent Hall | 2 | | 8 | 9 | 17 | 3 | | | | | 13 | | | | | 3 | 29 | | |
| Simon Frazer, W. C | Llano, | Llano Co., Tex. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John N. Schultz, Susp'd | Menardville, | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Z. B. Graves, S. S | Thomaston, | Texas | Live Oak, S. S | 3 | | 20 | | 35 | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | 65 | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | Helena, S. S | 1 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 14 | 10 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Cuero, S. S | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 8 | | | 8 | | | | | | 188 | 23 | 2 |
| | | | Concrete, V | 2 | | | | 8 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 20 | |
| | | | Brownsville, V | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | Shiloh, V | 2 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Texana, V | | 1 | 8 | | 27 | | | | | 7 | 7 | | 7 | | | | 126 | | |
| | | —29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 67 | 30 | 114 | 72 | 1104 | 26 | 54 | 220 | 671 | $216 | $274 | $124 | $228 | $203 | $114 | $130 | $6663 | $6188 | $803 |
| SYNOD OF VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Abingdon.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John H. Wallace, infirm | King's Mill, | Va | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Brown, D. D., infirm | Abingdon, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sam'l D. Stuart, W. C | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jas. M. Humphreys, Teacher | White Gate, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number of Baptized Non-Communicants. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John M. Kirkpatrick, Teacher | Big Lick, Va. | Anchor of Hope, P. | 5 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 75 | 6 | 5 | 39 | 67 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 5 | 18 | 902 | 41 | |
| Wm. V. Wilson, P. | Max Meadows, " | Bethesda, S. S. | 4 | 4 | | | 40 | | | 10 | | 5 | | | | | | | 42 | | 2 |
| Lee C. Brown, S. S. | Hillsville, " | Bell Spring, P. | 6 | 4 | 1 | | 71 | 1 | | 41 | 177 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 252 | 100 | |
| Isaac N. Naff, P. | Dublin, " | Dublin, P. | 4 | 4 | | | 39 | 1 | | 33 | 49 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 158 | 49 | |
| " | " | " | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 69 | | | 25 | 40 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 140 | 15 | |
| Alex. L. Hogshead, S. S. | Abingdon, " | Green Spring, S. S. | 6 | 3 | | 9 | 142 | 5 | 4 | 134 | 117 | 23 | 42 | 24 | 25 | 16 | 9 | 15 | 850 | 251 | 32 |
| Jas. D. Thomas, P. | Wytheville, " | Wytheville, P. | 6 | 3 | | 8 | 114 | | 10 | 130 | 104 | 23 | 37 | 10 | 23 | 11 | 19 | 25 | 1074 | 180 | 1 |
| Edward H. Barnett, P. | Abingdon, " | Sinking Spring, P. | 5 | 4 | | | 26 | | | 11 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 20 | | |
| " | Sharon, Springs, Va. | Sharon, S. S. | 3 | | 2 | | 27 | 1 | | 25 | 14 | | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 100 | | |
| James C. Smith, S. S. | Point Pleasant, " | Bland, S. S. | 3 | | | | 21 | | | 20 | | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 4 | 100 | | |
| " | Bristol, Tenn. | Thompson's Val'y, E. | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 21 | | 2 | 4 | | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | | |
| James C. Carson, Evan't. | Burk's Garden, Va. | Burk's Garden, E. | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| " | Nickelsville, " | Nickelsville, E. | 2 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | Estillville, " | Estillville, E. | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 29 | | | 12 | | 8 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 65 | | |
| George H. Gilmer, S. S. | Draper's Valley, " | Draper's Valley, S. S. | 4 | 3 | | | 58 | | 2 | 42 | 56 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 200 | | |
| " | Dublin, " | New Dublin, S. S. | 4 | 3 | | | 58 | | 1 | | | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 153 | 103 | |
| John O. Sullivan, P. | Glade Spring, " | Glade Spring, P. | 4 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 200 | 6 | 7 | 66 | 150 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 20 | 500 | 229 | 30 |
| " | Lodi, " | Rock Spring, S. S. | 6 | 4 | | 1 | 102 | 1 | 6 | 14 | | 12 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 200 | 13 | 70 |
| " | Rural Retreat, " | Mount Airy, S. S. | 7 | 3 | | 1 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 65 | 55 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 111 | 105 | |
| James W. Rogan, P. | Bristol, Tenn. | Second Church, P. | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 58 | 2 | | 25 | 50 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 273 | | |
| Chas. W. Johnson, P. | Tazewell C. H., Va. | Jeffersonville, P. | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 12 | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| " | Knob, " | Liberty Hill, P. E. | 2 | 2 | 18 | 13 | 198 | 9 | 11 | 90 | 120 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 260 | 100 | 5 |
| J. P. Briscoe, S. S. | Montgom'y Sw'ch Va | Beaver Creek, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 70 | 2 | | 31 | 55 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 172 | | |
| " | Bristol, Tenn. | Walnut Grove, S. S. | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 31 | | 4 | 24 | 27 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 215 | 25 | |
| James H. Alexander, S. S. | Long Hollow, Va. | Rich Valley, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 15 | | 2 | | | | 5 | 3 | 5 | 110 | | |
| " | Chatham Hill, " | Chatham Hill, S. S. | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 16 | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | 75 | 203 | |
| Wm. E. Hill, P. E. | Newbern, " | Newbern, P. E. | 1 | | | | 28 | | | | 56 | | | | 33 | | 2 | 5 | 75 | 2 | |
| " | Martin's Stat'n, " | Laurel Hill, P. E. | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geo. W. Painter, F. M. | Hangchow, China. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. H. Groves, in transit. | Fayetteville, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —22 | Marion, Va. | Royal Oak, V. | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 72 | | | 45 | 95 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 350 | 67 | 45 |
| " | Saltville, " | Saltville, V. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | | | 5 | 120 | | 5 | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 87 | 8 | |
| " | Hillsville, " | Hillsville, V. | 3 | 2 | | | 42 | | | 11 | 41 | | | | 11 | | | | | | |
| " | Old Town, " | Grayson, V. | 3 | 1 | | | 27 | | | 8 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | Love's Mill, " | South Fork, V. | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Independence, Va. | Independence, V. | .... | 2 | .... | ... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| *Licentiate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T. W. Hughes, Teacher | Glade Spring, Va. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| *Candidates*—4. | | —33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 105 | 84 | 100 | 47 | 1895 | 34 | 61 | 829 | 1442 | $171 | $257 | $110 | $321 | $124 | $104 | $217 | $6998 | $1493 | $183 |
| 2. *Pres. of Chesapeacke.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Dinwiddie, P. | Alexandria, Va. | Second Church, P. | 2 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 233 | .... | 15 | 171 | 324 | 188 | 20 | 6 | 231 | 15 | 35 | 47 | 1500 | 826 | 310 |
| Henry Branch, P. | Hamilton, " | Catoctin, P. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 79 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 8 | 19 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 36 | 405 | 327 | 8 |
| A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P. | Washington, D. C. | Central, P. | 4 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 132 | 1 | 2 | 66 | 165 | 35 | 30 | 25 | 233 | 15 | 15 | 26 | 2000 | 1060 | 27 |
| | Culpeper, Va. | Culpeper, V. | 3 | 2 | .... | ... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| L. B. Turnbull, P. | Farmwell, " | Farmwell, P. | 2 | 2 | 21 | 6 | 53 | 21 | 9 | 19 | 100 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 29 | 2 | 11 | 181 | 529 | 36 |
| | Greenwich, " | Greenwich, V. | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 60 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 300 | .... | .... |
| | Pine View, " | Grove, V. | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 44 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 50 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 41 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 126 | 6 | ..... |
| J. F. Cannon, P. | Leesburgh, " | Leesburgh, P. | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 113 | 3 | 12 | 62 | 57 | 22 | 23 | 25 | 38 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 1253 | 238 | 26 |
| | Bealton, " | Litchfield, V. | 1 | .... | 7 | ... | 33 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 | 12 | ..... |
| | Barry, Md. | Lovettsville, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | ... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 14 | 25 | ..... |
| | Middleburg, Va. | Middleburg, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | ... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | .... | .... | 95 | ..... | ..... |
| J. C. Painter, S. S. | Mitchells, " | Rapidan, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 59 | 10 | 12 | ..... | 23 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 352 | 86 | ..... |
| | Washington, " | Rappahannock, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | ... | 15 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 6 | 36 | ..... | 7 |
| | Salem-Fauquier, Va. | Salem, P. | 2 | 3 | 2 | ... | 42 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 212 | 65 | 30 |
| J. A. Scott, Jr., P. | Warrenton, Va. | Warrenton, P. | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 70 | 4 | 6 | 32 | 40 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 450 | 200 | ..... |
| A. D. Pollock, D. D., infirm. | " " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| R. B. White, D. D., W. C. | Greenwich, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| A. M. Hershey, infirm. | Nokesville, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| R. S. Bell, infirm. | Washington, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| J. P. Strider, W. C. | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| —12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Chinn .... | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| H. S. Alexander | Culpeper, Va. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| *Candidate*—1. | | —15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 40 | 33 | 62 | 41 | 964 | 41 | 51 | 383 | 840 | $319 | $131 | $100 | $614 | $124 | $86 | $172 | $6961 | $3374 | $144 |
| 3. *Pres. of East Hanover.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Theodorick Pryor, D. D., P. | Nottoway C. H., Va. | Nottoway, P. | 11 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 172 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 76 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 70 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 700 | 377 | 38 |
| William Brown, D. D., W. C. | Fredericksburg, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| J. D. Dudley, P. | Hebron, " | Namozine, P. | 4 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 43 | .... | 3 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 193 | 6 | 10 |
| Geo. D. Armstrong, D. D., P. | Norfolk, " | First Church, P. | 5 | 2 | 27 | 9 | 288 | 5 | 15 | 120 | 465 | 186 | 176 | 68 | 585 | 154 | 101 | 30 | 2250 | 2692 | 112 |
| Chas. H. Read, D. D., P. | Richmond, " | Grace Street, P. | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 353 | 1 | 2 | .. | 259 | 31 | 19 | 26 | 139 | 15 | 63 | 40 | 2442 | 2446 | 27 |
| Moses D. Hoge, D. D., P. | " " | Second Church, P. | 8 | 8 | 13 | 23 | 586 | 4 | 18 | 386 | 600 | 267 | 100 | 91 | 313 | 836 | 56 | 40 | 4500 | 4780 | 355 |
| M. W. Staples, Sec'y Bible So'y | " " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wm. T. Richardson, D. D., Ed'r | " " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| T. H. Newton, D. D., infirm. | " " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| W. A. Campbell, S. S. | Manchester, " | Manchester, S. S. | 1 | 4 | 1 | ... | 100 | .... | 1 | 60 | 105 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 600 | 379 | ..... |

| MINISTERS, ETC. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non-Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M. D. Kalopothakes, F. M. | Athens, Greece | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., P. | Petersburg, Va | Tabb Street, P | 7 | 9 | 20 | 3 | 411 | 3 | 21 | 236 | 205 | 945 | 114 | 64 | 65 | 107 | 65 | 40 | 2500 | 1507 | 175 |
| T. L. Preston, D. D., P. | Richmond, " | Richmond, 1st, P | 10 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 336 | ... | 5 | 315 | 600 | 250 | 75 | 72 | 210 | 79 | 64 | 40 | 2850 | 1772 | 544 |
| James P. Smith, P. | Fredericksburg, Va | Fredericksburg, P | 4 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 210 | 4 | 12 | 140 | 217 | 8 | 28 | 10 | 263 | 33 | 42 | 15 | 1000 | 642 | 93 |
| George H. Denny, P. | Amelia C. H., Va | Amelia, P | 4 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 80 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 45 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 250 | 100 | ..... |
| Wm. N. Scott, P. | " " | Third Church, P | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 180 | 4 | 16 | 100 | 305 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 1274 | 1335 | ..... |
| Alfred Jones, S. S. | Richmond, " | Old Street, S. S | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 67 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 293 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 42 | 194 | ..... |
| " " | Petersburg, " | Sussex, S. S | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 58 | 6 | ... | ... | 6 | 12 | 6 | ... | 5 | 101 | 128 |
| " " | Stony Creek, " | Chester, S. S | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ..... |
| " " | Chester, " | Second Church, P | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 127 | 1 | 8 | 90 | 175 | 442 | 195 | 160 | 2510 | 546 | 83 | 15 | 1500 | 1720 | 3 |
| Neander M. Woods, P. | Norfolk, " | Portsmouth, P | 4 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 110 | ... | 6 | 65 | 249 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 80 | 36 | 6 | 10 | 1200 | 400 | 10 |
| John M. Rose, P. | Portsmouth, " | Brunswick, P | 7 | 5 | 9 | ... | 81 | 2 | 5 | 41 | 30 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 300 | 5 | ..... |
| Thos. T. Jones, P. | San Marino, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. J. Anderson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. H. Dupuy, P. | Ballsville, " | Powhatan, P | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 71 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 60 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 248 | 5 | ..... |
| W. F. Bishop, P. | Ashland, " | Ashland, P | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 59 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 600 | 166 | 200 |
| S. K. Winn, P. | Petersburg, " | Second Church, P | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 170 | ... | 8 | 91 | 101 | 20 | 26 | 13 | 60 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 1000 | 1869 | 7 |
| R. D. Stimson, P. | Bay View, " | Holmes, P | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 40 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 261 | 16 | ..... |
| " " | Belle Haven, " | Belle Haven, S. S | 2 | 1 | 8 | ... | 33 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 50 | 5 | ..... | 9 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 1219 | ..... |
| John W. Dabney, F. M. | Campinas, Brazil | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. G. Anderson, P. | Accomac C. H., Va | Makemie, P | 1 | ... | 3 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 86 | 18 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 577 | 118 | 193 |
| " " | Talleysville, " | Olivet, V | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 26 | ... | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 62 | ..... | ..... |
| " " | Willcox Wharf, " | Bethany, V | 4 | 1 | 7 | ... | 33 | 4 | ... | 12 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 | ..... | ..... |
| " " | Hartwood, " | Hartwood, V | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 88 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L. F. Scott, S. S. | Norfolk, " | Suffolk, S. S | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 30 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | 6 | 5 |
| —28 | Old Church, " | Samuel Davies, V | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 120 | ... | ... | 45 | 75 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 445 | 25 | 54 |
| | Williamsburg, " | Williamsburg, V | 1 | ... | ..... | ... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Hampton, " | Hampton, V | 1 | ... | 3 | 2 | 16 | ... | ... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69 | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiate*—1, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Chiselin | Richmond, " | | 1 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidiates*—5. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —30 | 127 | 105 | 205 | 109 | 3942 | 49 | 146 | 1874 | 1255 | $2479 | $852 | $584 | $1215 | $1805 | $567 | $851 | $2515 | $2695 | $1954 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M. L. Lacy, P., | Lewisburg, W. Va... | Louisburg, P..... | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 231 | 3 | 14 | ..... | 210 | 70 | 22 | 19 | 140 | 23 | 19 | 25 | 1595 | 261 | ..... | |
| Wm. F. Wilhelm, As't, | " " ... | " As't..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| David S. Sydenstricker, P..... | Academy, " ... | Oak Grove, P..... | 4 | 3 | 23 | 5 | 85 | 15 | 1 | 29 | 68 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 520 | 25 | ..... | |
| M. H. Bittenger, P..... | Indian Creek, " ... | Centreville, P..... | 10 | 8 | 2 | ... | 118 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 231 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 403 | ..... | ..... | |
| John C. Brown, P..... | Malden, " ... | Kanawha Salines, P. | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 63 | 2 | 7 | 35 | 65 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 23 | 18 | 8 | 550 | 192 | 15 | |
| Samuel R. Houston, D. D., P... | PickawayPl'ns " ... | Mt. Pleasant, P..... | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 150 | 1 | 12 | 220 | 245 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 103 | 13 | 10 | 22 | 435 | 47 | 5 | |
| " " " " | Union, " ... | Union, P..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 38 | 29 | 15 | 90 | 30 | 25 | 8 | 362 | 52 | ..... | |
| " " " S. S. | PickawayPl'ns " ... | Hillsdale, S. S..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 83 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 65 | 32 | ..... | |
| J. C. Barr, P..... | Charleston, " ... | First Church, P..... | 8 | 4 | 32 | 3 | 260 | 11 | 11 | 25 | 250 | 50 | 18 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 15 | 22 | 1229 | 506 | 135 | |
| James H. Leps, P..... | Frankford, " ... | Frankford, P..... | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 76 | 2 | ..... | 45 | 72 | 20 | 19 | ..... | 31 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 372 | 31 | ..... | |
| " " " ..... | " " ... | Spring Creek, P..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 3 | 53 | ..... | 10 | 10 | ..... | 11 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 132 | 100 | ..... | |
| H. R. Laird, S. S..... ..... | ..... | Fort Spring, S. S..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 4 | 11 | ..... | 10 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 110 | ..... | ..... | |
| " " " ..... | Alderson, W. Va..... | Alderson, S. S..... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 76 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 175 | 30 | ..... | |
| | | Anthony's Cr'k, S. S. | 4 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 47 | ..... | 6 | 10 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 90 | ..... | ..... | |
| Jacob H. Lewis, P..... | Palestine, W. Va..... | Muddy Creek, P..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 45 | ..... | 1 | 15 | 65 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 204 | 15 | ..... | |
| " " " ..... | ..... | Richlands, P..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 20 | ..... | 8 | 19 | 16 | 10 | ..... | 268 | 58 | 5 | |
| " " " ..... | ..... | McElhenney, P..... | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 102 | 2 | ..... | |
| | Arbuckle, W. Va. | Arbuckle, S. S..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ... | 61 | 1 | ..... | 54 | 50 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 116 | 4 | ... | |
| | Buffalo, " | Buffalo, S. S..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ... | 43 | ..... | 1 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 101 | 168 | ..... | |
| Edward Eels, S. S..... | St. Albans, " | Coalsmouth, S. S..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 68 | ..... | 1 | 50 | 51 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 78 | 166 | ..... | |
| " " " ..... | Graham's M'n's, " | Elk, S. S..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 61 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 74 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... | |
| James Haynes, P..... | Cotton Hill, " | Summersville, S. S... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 47 | ..... | 2 | 40 | 39 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 56 | ..... | ..... | |
| " " " ..... | " " " | Fayette, P..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | ... | 60 | ..... | 6 | 63 | 81 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 90 | 15 | ..... | |
| " " S. S..... | " " " | Coal Valley, S. S..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 10 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 50 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 79 | ..... | ..... | |
| " " P..... | " " " | Gibeah, P..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | ... | 42 | 1 | ..... | 38 | 45 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 155 | 25 | ..... | |
| James W. Shearer, P..... | Huntington, W. Va. | Huntington, P..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 63 | 1 | ..... | 20 | 60 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 8 | 8 | 276 | 34 | 91 | |
| | | Bethany..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | |
| | Pt. Pleasant, " | Point Pleasant, V..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 41 | ..... | 3 | 31 | 41 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 46 | 23 | 10 | 6 | 500 | 35 | ... | |
| | Second Creek, " | Salem, V..... | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 80 | ..... | 8 | 45 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 200 | 151 | ..... | |
| | Gap Mills, " | Carmel, V..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | ... | 67 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 191 | 14 | 3 | |
| James H. McCown, P..... | Green Banks, " | Baxter, P..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| " " " ..... | " " " | Liberty, P..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| " " " ..... | " " " | Huntersville, P..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Hamlin, " | Hamlin, S. S..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Hinton, " | Hinton..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Raleigh C. H., " | Raleigh, V..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Pleasant Flats, " | Pleasant Flats..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| M. D. Dunlap, W. C..... | Academy, " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| D. B. Ewing, D. D., Teacher... —16 | Lewisburg, " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| *Licentiate*—1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Absalom Sydenstricker..... | " " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| *Candidates*—2. | —36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 112 | 81 | 105 | 60 | 2166 | 46 | 98 | 999 | 2044 | $387 | $191 | $124 | $648 | $261 | $197 | $153 | $8529 | $1970 | $254 | |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non-Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5. *Pres. of Lexington.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. G. Campbell, infirm | Harrisonburg, Va | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. Brown, superannu'd, W. C. | Marlin, Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. Brown, infirm | Millboro, Va | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D., Prof. | Lexington, Va | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. Scott, Evan't | Beverly, W. Va | Leading Creek, Ey't | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 55 | 12 | 14 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 113 | 6 |
| P. Fletcher, P | Clarksburg, " | Central Church, P | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 30 | | | 50 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 5 | | 407 | 1055 |
| S. W. Watkins, D. M | Cross Keys, Va | Massanutton, D. M | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 33 | | | 75 | 10 | 135 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 308 | 15 |
| D. C. Irwin, P | Fairfield, " | Timber Ridge, P | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 118 | | 9 | 158 | 61 | 61 | 19 | 18 | 174 | 18 | 17 | 4 | 18 | 443 | 85 |
| J. R. Bowman, D. D., P | Harrisonburg, " | Harrisonburg, P | 8 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 191 | 2 | 10 | 733 | 118 | 405 | 92 | 62 | 276 | 81 | 29 | 26 | 26 | 1100 | 394 |
| W. E. Baker, P | Staunton, " | First Church, P | 12 | 9 | 30 | 12 | 400 | 16 | 11 | 150 | 256 | 92 | 62 | 61 | 402 | 72 | 33 | 46 | 2000 | 2000 | 1804 |
| F. P. Mullally, D. D., P | Lexington, " | Lexington, P | 11 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 313 | 1 | 12 | | 329 | 88 | 69 | 61 | 19 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 850 | 628 | 213 |
| H. R. Smith, S. S | Collierstown, " | Collierstown, S. S | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 130 | 2 | | 60 | 61 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 350 | 113 | 50 |
| " " | Oak Dale, " | Oxford, S. S | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 105 | | 2 | | 21 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 3 | | 300 | 273 | 60 |
| E. D. Junkin, D. D., P | Brownsburg, " | New Providence, P | 10 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 311 | | 14 | 140 | 190 | 111 | 23 | 19 | 125 | 30 | 17 | 5 | 1166 | 94 | 22 |
| C. S. M. See, P | Monterey, " | Monterey, P | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 44 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 74 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 95 | 75 | 1 |
| " " | Meadow Dale, " | Pisgah, P | 3 | | | | 64 | | | | 82 | 89 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 144 | 42 | |
| " " | New Hampden, " | Crab Bottom, P | 2 | 2 | | | 44 | | | 19 | 37 | 4 | | | 6 | 4 | | 2 | 110 | | |
| R. C. Walker, W. C | Stover's Shop, " | New Monmouth, P | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 162 | 2 | 7 | | 106 | 72 | 13 | 11 | 77 | 29 | 4 | 25 | 750 | 33 | |
| D. A. Penick, P | Kerr's Creek, " | Kerr's Creek, S. S | 2 | | | | 40 | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | 150 | 30 | |
| " " | " " | Bethel, P | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 211 | 1 | 5 | 50 | 118 | 140 | 50 | 30 | 194 | 47 | 35 | 31 | 800 | 161 | 26 |
| James Murray, P | Greenville, " | Cook's Creek, P | 8 | 5 | 18 | | 200 | 18 | 2 | 20 | 50 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 421 | 55 | |
| W. T. Price, P | Mt. Clinton, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. A. Waddell, M. D., Teacher | | Mt. Horeb, P | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 120 | | 4 | | 65 | 45 | 6 | 10 | 18 | 8 | | 10 | 800 | 370 | 5 |
| T. M. Boyd, P | " " | Williamsville, P | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 100 | 2 | 6 | 40 | 75 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 100 | 300 | |
| J. H. H. Winfree, P | " " | Rocky Spring, P | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 95 | | | | 40 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 253 | 62 | 1 |
| " " | " " | Tinkling Spring, P | 7 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 286 | 4 | 8 | 100 | 367 | 352 | 33 | 43 | 209 | 303 | 29 | 37 | 1000 | 202 | 33 |
| G. B. Strickler, D. D., P | Fishersville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. T. Hoge, W. C | Christiansburg " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. L. Brown, P | Warm Springs, " | Warm Springs, P | 4 | | 1 | | 58 | | | 35 | 67 | 22 | 5 | 18 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 350 | 59 | |
| " " | Millboro, " | Windy Cove, P | 6 | 3 | 17 | | 113 | 6 | 4 | 50 | 135 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 350 | 39 | |
| J. W. Rosebro, P | Mossy Creek, " | Mossy Creek, P | 9 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 218 | 4 | 5 | | 185 | 63 | 22 | 25 | 87 | 27 | 25 | 21 | 900 | 72 | 200 |
| " " | Bridgewater, " | Bridgewater, S. S | 2 | 3 | 7 | | 22 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 36 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | 80 | 23 | 13 |
| Frank McCutchon, P | Waynesboro, " | Waynesboro, P | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 112 | 1 | 5 | 47 | 102 | 41 | 23 | 18 | 25 | 17 | 32 | 17 | 600 | 210 | 26 |
| A. F. Laird, P | Mill Gap, " | Beulah, P | 3 | 3 | | | 53 | | | 20 | 61 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 130 | 262 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. F. Laird, P. | Sun Rise, Va. | Mountain Grove, P. | 1 | | 8 | | 35 | 5 | | 20 | 40 | 5 | | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 40 | | | |
| D. L. Wilson, in transit. | Pulaski, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. W. Humphries, in transit. | Paris, Mo. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. H. Hamilton, P. | Steel's Tavern, Va. | Mt. Carmel, P. | 5 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 194 | | 10 | 60 | 134 | 48 | 8 | 9 | 39 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 549 | 226 | 7 | | |
| S. McCune, P. | McDowell, " | McDowell, P. | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 70 | 3 | 13 | | 80 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 300 | 1000 | | | |
| " " " | Wilsonville, " | Stony Run, P. | 2 | 1 | 14 | | 28 | 3 | | | 25 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 300 | 160 | | | |
| C. L. Hogue, P. | Bell's Valley, " | Lebanon, P. | 6 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 162 | 1 | 8 | 53 | 124 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 482 | 42 | 3 | | |
| A. S. Moffett, P. | Churchville, " | Loch Willow, P. | 4 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 118 | 5 | 12 | 40 | 108 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 500 | 150 | | | |
| F. H. Gaines, P. | Swoope's Depot, " | Hebron, P. | 7 | | 19 | 3 | 204 | 4 | 8 | | 90 | 83 | 18 | 25 | 51 | 25 | | 21 | 600 | 441 | 10 | | |
| I. N. Campbell, P. | Parnassus, " | Union, P. | 4 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 94 | 4 | 3 | | 50 | 32 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 425 | 48 | 3 | | |
| J. E. Booker, P. | Staunton, " | Second Church, P. | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 59 | | 3 | | 50 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | | | 4 | 700 | 702 | 7 | | |
| J. A. Preston, P. | Franklin, W. Va. | Pendleton, P. | 4 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 80 | 8 | 11 | 31 | 77 | 17 | | 2 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 450 | 31 | | | |
| W. S. Plumer Bryan, P. | Beverly, " | Beverly, P. | 4 | 7 | 19 | | 110 | | 1 | 57 | 45 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 236 | 42 | 33 | | |
| " " " | Huttonsville, " | Tygart's Valley, P. | 3 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 81 | 10 | 10 | 63 | 35 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 132 | 20 | | | |
| " " " | Mingo Flats, " | Mingo Flats, P. | 3 | | 4 | 6 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 89 | | | | |
| Alexander Sprunt, P. | Ft. Defiance, Va. | Augusta Church, P. | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 124 | | | | 61 | 52 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 9 | | 542 | 357 | | | |
| A. E. Price, P. E. | Broadway, " | Broadway, P. E. | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 33 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | | 5 | 243 | 56 | | | |
| —40 | Middlebrook, " | Shemariah, P. E. | 3 | | | 1 | 57 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | |
| | Rockbridge Baths, " | Bethesda, P. E. | 5 | 6 | 4 | | 134 | | 6 | 82 | 178 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 19 | 752 | 233 | 18 | | |
| *Licentiates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. W. McCorkle, S. S. | Lexington, " | Walker's Creek, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 34 | 2 | | | 97 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 81 | 70 | | | |
| J. H. Smith, P. E. | Fairfield, " | Fairfield, P. E. | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 98 | | 4 | | 56 | 11 | | | 8 | | | 8 | 315 | 109 | | | |
| | Lexington, " | Bensalem, V. | | | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Letcher, " | Greenwood, V. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 40 | | 1 | 14 | | | 3 | 3 | 20 | 3 | | | 96 | | | | |
| *Candidates*—4. | Philippi, W. Va. | Philippi, V. | 1 | | | | 29 | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | |
| | Holly Meadows, " | Holly Meadows, V. | 1 | 2 | | | 8 | | | | 48 | 2 | | | | | | | 100 | 330 | | | |
| | —50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 215 | 180 | 371 | 139 | 5465 | 104 | 228 | 1338 | 4514 | $1903 | $510 | $484 | $1890 | $802 | $328 | $536 | $21243 | $10404 | $742 | | |
| 6. *Pres. of Maryland.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. A. Lefevre, D. D., P. | Baltimore, Md. | Franklin Square. | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 224 | | 5 | 103 | 230 | 204 | 50 | 100 | 741 | 150 | 75 | 47 | 1565 | 1180 | 470 | | |
| W. U. Murkland, D. D., P. | " " | Franklin Street. | 10 | 9 | 27 | 27 | 617 | 5 | 7 | | 733 | 2131 | 396 | 379 | 2272 | 1123 | 400 | 198 | 4000 | 5279 | 1542 | | |
| Charles Beach, P. | Sykesville, " | Harmony. | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 22 | | 4 | | | 6 | 4 | | 9 | 3 | | 4 | 112 | 20 | | | |
| James Nicols, P. | Laurel, " | Laurel. | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 32 | | | | 20 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 500 | 75 | | | |
| R. L. McMurran, P. | Mt. Washington, Md. | Mt. Washington. | 2 | | 1 | | 32 | | 2 | | 30 | 128 | 62 | 17 | 132 | 123 | 10 | 20 | 600 | 800 | | | |
| C. N. Campbell, P. | Darnestown, Md. | Poolesville. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 50 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 10 | | 8 | 200 | 115 | | | |
| P. P. Flournoy, P. | Knowles, " | Rockville& Bethesda | 6 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 137 | | 3 | 92 | 80 | 37 | 25 | 12 | 35 | 32 | 35 | 11 | 804 | 860 | 66 | | |
| Charles Beach, P. | Sykesville, " | Springfield. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 43 | 2 | 4 | | 40 | 43 | 8 | 16 | 48 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 300 | 166 | | | |
| J. J. Bullock, D. D., P. | Alexandria, Va. | Union. | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 141 | | | | 178 | 50 | 27 | 25 | 109 | 25 | | 28 | 1500 | 562 | | | |
| David Jamison, P. | Wetheredville, Md. | Wetheredville. | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 38 | | 3 | 2 | 111 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 800 | | | | |
| John Leyburn, D. D., P. | Baltimore, Md. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John W. Brown, W. C. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. G. Hamner, D. D., infirm. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peyton Harrison, infirm. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. Beach Jones, D. D., infirm. | Bridgeton, N. J. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. L. Singleton, W. C. | Baltimore, Md. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —15 | | —10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | 40 | 25 | 61 | 52 | 1324 | 10 | 29 | 212 | 1472 | $2636 | $590 | $568 | $3379 | $1486 | $545 | $339 | $10381 | $9057 | 2079 | | |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non. Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. *Pres. of Montgomery.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. G. Shepperson, D. D. | Leesville, Va. | Leesville, P. | 3 | .... | 4 | 1 | 28 | 2 | .... | ..... | 75 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 150 | 87 | ..... |
| J. M. Rice, P. | Covington, " | Covington, P. | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 128 | .... | 6 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 7 | 400 | 114 | ..... |
| " " " | Selma, " | Oakland, P. | 2 | .... | 1 | ... | 26 | .... | .... | 16 | 50 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 257 | 4 | ..... |
| C. A. Miller, P. | Christiansburg " | White House, P. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 31 | .... | .... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 118 | 104 | ..... |
| D. W. Shanks, P. | Fancy Hill, " | Falling Spring, P. | 5 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 191 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 123 | 63 | 26 | 14 | 81 | 28 | 16 | 20 | 800 | 352 | 50 |
| P. B. Price, P. | Natural Bridge " | High Bridge, P. | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 138 | 7 | 7 | 54 | 63 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 67 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 516 | 17 | 23 |
| " " " | Buchanan, " | Buchanan, P. | 2 | .... | ..... | 5 | 33 | .... | .... | 15 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 117 | 118 | 3 |
| W. W. Houston, S. S. | Memphis, Tenn. | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. McIlwaine, D. D., Sec'y | Baltimore, Md. | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| B. W. Moseley, P. | Bedford Springs, Va. | New London, P. | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 96 | 7 | 2 | 65 | 80 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 31 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 400 | 30 | 5 |
| D. Blain, P. | Christiansburg, " | Christiansburg, P. | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 190 | .... | 2 | 79 | 132 | 35 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 12 | 24 | 20 | 773 | 116 | 46 |
| J. K. Harris, S. S. | Floyd C. H., " | Jacksonville, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 60 | 1 | .... | 10 | 150 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 20 | ..... |
| " " " | New River, " | New River, S. S. | 3 | .... | 3 | ... | 24 | .... | .... | 17 | 75 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 136 | 10 | ..... |
| W. T. Hall, D. D., P. | Lynchburg, " | First Church, P. | 7 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 370 | 3 | 12 | ..... | 328 | 787 | 75 | 30 | 266 | 44 | 35 | 30 | 2000 | 220 | 47 |
| R. R. Houston, P. E. | Fincastle, " | Fincastle, P. E. | 5 | 1 | 2 | ... | 90 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 45 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 450 | 24 | ..... |
| " " " | Mountain Union, " | Mount'n Union, P. E. | 4 | 2 | 9 | ... | 60 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 40 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 150 | 16 | ..... |
| A. C. Stuart, in transit, W. C. | Buffalo, W. Va. | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. T. Graybill, F. M. | Brownsville, Texas | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| C. M. Howard, Evan't. | Old Town, Va. | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. M. Rawlings, P. | Lynchburg, " | Second Church, P. | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 220 | .... | .... | ..... | 115 | 153 | 49 | 31 | 65 | 23 | 19 | 39 | 1500 | 328 | 79 |
| A. W. Ruff, P. | Locust Bottom, " | Locust Bottom, P. | 6 | 3 | ..... | ... | 40 | .... | .... | ..... | 70 | 12 | 13 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " " S. S. | Saltpetre Cave, " | Carmel, S. S. | 2 | 1 | ..... | ... | 27 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| John Ruff, P. | Liberty, " | Peak's, P. | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 140 | 1 | 15 | 90 | 125 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 415 | 75 | 151 |
| W. R. Coppedge, P. | Catawba, " | Catawba, P. | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 18 | 1 | .... | 1 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 107 | 2 | ..... |
| " " S. S. | Craig's Creek, " | Bethel, S. S. | 2 | .... | 3 | ... | 29 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 30 | ..... | ..... |
| " " P. | Sinking Creek, " | Sinking Creek, P. | 2 | .... | 1 | ... | 8 | .... | 3 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 127 | 315 | ..... |
| J. C. Dinwiddie, P. | Big Lick, " | Big Lick, P. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 71 | .... | .... | 16 | ..... | 12 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 667 | 65 | 175 |
| L. R. Johnson, (c) in transit | Greensboro, N. C. | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. K. Moseley, P. | Liberty, Va. | New Bethel, P. | 4 | 3 | 6 | ... | 48 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 33 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 281 | 17 | 36 |
| F. G. Railey, P. | " " | Liberty, P. | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 68 | .... | .... | 31 | 58 | 25 | 8 | ..... | 39 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 450 | 342 | 3 |
| S. R. Preston, P. | Blacksburg, " | Blacksburg, P. | 8 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 136 | 4 | 6 | 56 | 90 | 9 | 12 | 16 | ..... | 9 | 15 | 28 | 600 | 940 | 36 |
| W. M. McPheeters, Evan., S. S. | Rocky Mount, " | Rocky Mount, S. S. | 3 | .... | ..... | 5 | 45 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 142 | ..... | ..... |
| " " " | Calleway's, " | Piedmont, S. S. | 4 | 3 | ..... | ... | 53 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. B. Arrowood, P. | Pearisburg, " | Pearisburg, P. | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 | 37 | .... | .... | 18 | 50 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 67 | 41 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. B. Arrowood, P. | White Gate, Va. | Walker's Creek, P. | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 56 | | | | 44 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 8 | | 3 | 6 | 130 | 3 | | | |
| " " " | Hoge's Store, " | Hoge's Chapel, P. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 9 | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 83 | 88 | | | |
| | Salem, " | Salem, V. | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 201 | | | | 100 | 28 | 11 | 10 | 9 | | | | 927 | 151 | 19 | | |
| | Princeton, " | Princeton, V. | | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Castle Craig, " | Castle Craig, V. | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Selma, " | Rich Patch, V. | 2 | | | | 12 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lynchburg, " | Central Church | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —26 | | Colored, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—7. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T. M. McCorkle | Lynchburg, Va. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. W. Curry | Carthage, N. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geo. W. Davies | Lynchburg, Va. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alonzo R. Cock | Covington, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. Walton Graybill | Amsterdam, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. W. Ruff | Locust Bottom, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. H. Ochiltree | Fancy Hill, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—3. | | —35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 131 | 79 | 113 | 66 | 2743 | 37 | 66 | 523 | 1981 | $1211 | $294 | $194 | $723 | $204 | $172 | $231 | $11993 | $4299 | $673 | | |
| 8. *Pres. of Roanoke.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thos. E. Peck, D. D., Prof. & P. | Hampden Sidney, Va. | Douglas, P. | 3 | | 5 | | 47 | 4 | 4 | | 60 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 103 | 56 | | | |
| C. R. Vaughan, D. D., Chapl'n | University of Va., " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexander Martin, D. D., P. | Danville, " | Danville, P. | 8 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 197 | | 3 | 76 | 150 | 80 | 12 | 21 | 112 | 26 | 39 | 80 | 2000 | 7456 | | | |
| H. C. Alexander, D. D., Prof. | Hampden Sidney, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Wharey, D. D., P. | Keysville, " | Briery, P. | 5 | 3 | 4 | | 133 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 30 | 25 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 600 | 52 | | | |
| | Drake's Branch, " | Drake's Branch, P. | 4 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 50 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 400 | 40 | 10 | | |
| John H. Davis, P. | Black Walnut, " | Spring Hill, P. | 3 | 2 | 4 | | 68 | | | | 20 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 59 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 400 | 25 | 57 | | |
| | South Boston, " | South Boston, P. | 5 | 2 | | 3 | 54 | | 2 | 32 | 50 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 230 | 60 | 23 | | |
| | Mt. Carmel, " | Mt. Carmel, S. S. | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 24 | | | | | 3 | | | 2 | | 3 | | 78 | | | | |
| H. A. Brown, P. | Mossingford, " | Bethesda&Hermon P | 4 | 2 | | | 53 | | 1 | 19 | | 10 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 550 | 22 | 3 | | |
| F. N. Whaley, P. | Clarksville, " | Clarksville, P. | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 93 | 1 | 1 | 43 | 65 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 82 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 257 | 54 | | | |
| | Abbeville, " | Bluestone, P. | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 25 | | | 20 | | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 60 | | | | |
| A. B. Carrington, P. | Aspinwall, " | Hat Creek, P. | 4 | 3 | 17 | | 204 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 120 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 200 | 85 | 2 | | |
| | Rustburg, " | Rustburg, S. S. | 3 | | 12 | 1 | 28 | 7 | | | | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 112 | 60 | | | |
| | Mt. Zion, " | Diamond Hill, S. S. | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 17 | 3 | | |
| Thomas Drew, P. | Chase City, " | Chase City, P. | 4 | | | | 68 | | | 6 | 76 | 13 | | | | | | 5 | 292 | 45 | 15 | | |
| | Cole's Ferry, " | Roanoke, P. | 5 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 63 | 8 | 1 | | 40 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 70 | 8 | 7 | 33 | 500 | 25 | 60 | | |
| | Boydton, " | Boydton, P. E. | 4 | 3 | | | 31 | | 4 | | 26 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 207 | 132 | | | |
| | Yatesville, " | Meherrin, S. S. | 1 | | 3 | | 9 | | 2 | 11 | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | | | | |
| | Cub Creek, " | Cub Creek, S. S. | 2 | | | | 16 | | 1 | 6 | 40 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 51 | 10 | | | |
| Wm. H. Matthews, P. | Chatham, " | Chatham, P. | 6 | 4 | | | 86 | | | | 40 | 32 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 309 | 33 | | | |
| | Cascade, " | Cascade, S. S. | 2 | 2 | | | 23 | | 7 | 24 | | 9 | | | | 4 | 4 | | 130 | | | | |
| R. C. Anderson, S. S. | Martinsville, " | Henry, S. S. | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 115 | | | | |
| James R. Crews, P. | Pamplin City, " | Buffalo, P. | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 46 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 57 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 153 | 11 | | | |
| | Smithville, " | Bethlehem, P. | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 61 | | 1 | 9 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 269 | 22 | | | |
| R. C. Reed, P. | " | Village, P. | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 143 | 1 | 7 | | 47 | 18 | 28 | 16 | 35 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 816 | 83 | 104 | | |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non-Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paul F. Brown, S. S. | Spout Spring, | Va. Old Concord, V. | 5 | 4 | | | 65 | | 21 | | 55 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | | | 12 | 71 | | 82 |
| | Concord Depot, | " New Concord, V. | 3 | 2 | | | 57 | | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 5 | |
| | Pamplin City, | " Concord, V. | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 50 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 34 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 98 | | 25 |
| | Whitlock, | " Mercy Seat, V. | 3 | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1063 | |
| | Vernon Hill, | " Oak Level, V. | 2 | | 1 | | 15 | | | 8 | 70 | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | Lunenburg C. H., | " Lunenburg, V. | 2 | | 2 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | |
| | Talcott, | " Providence, S. S. | 2 | | | | 4 | | 3 | 16 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 100 | | 2 |
| | Rough Creek, | " Rough Creek, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 16 | 3 | | 12 | 25 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 84 | 7 | |
| | Wyllieburg, | " Wyllieburg, S. S. | 3 | | 1 | | 25 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 45 | | |
| | *Candidates*—3. | —33 | 118 | 65 | 107 | 28 | 1883 | 42 | 55 | 442 | 1146 | $349 | $136 | $121 | $494 | $146 | $148 | $279 | $8470 | $9116 | $301 |
| 9. *Pres. of Sto Paulo.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James R. Baird, | Santa Barbara, | S. A. Hopewell, S. A. | 1 | 2 | | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward Lane, | Campinas, | " | | 2 | | | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. Nash Morton, | | " | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | —3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antonio Garcia, Exan't, | Penha, | S. A. | | | | | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | —3 | | | 3 | | | 108 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. *Pres. of West Hanover.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. M. Smith, D. D., Prof., | Hampden Sidney, | Va | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. L. Dabney, D. D., Prof., | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. S. Thompson, | " | " Trinity, P. | | 6 | | | 60 | 5 | 4 | 35 | 26 | 62 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 19 | 323 | 27 | 7 |
| J. M. P. Atkinson, D.D., Prof., | P Hampden Sidney, | " | | 3 | | | 41 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 24 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 65 | 12 | |
| B. M. Wailes, P. | | Lodebar Nelson Co., " Rockfish, P. | | 3 | | | 41 | | 1 | 24 | 30 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 82 | 10 | |
| | | " Cove, P. | | | | | 41 | | | 14 | 30 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 400 | | |
| Edgar Woods, P. | Covesville, | " | | 2 | | | 27 | | | | | 3 | | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 250 | 10 | |
| H. P. R. McCoy, P. | Charlottesville, | " South Plains, P. | | | | | 19 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 171 | | |
| | Gum Spring, | " Kirk o' the Cliff, P. | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 9 | | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 120 | 16 | |
| | | " Providence, P. | | 3 | | | 35 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 70 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 5 | | 228 | |
| David Teese, S. S. | Harris's Creek, | " Amherst, S. S. | | 1 | | | 76 | | | | | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 191 | | |
| L. B. Johnston, P. | North Side, | " Byrd, P. | | 2 | | | 35 | | | 20 | | 6 | | | 10 | 2 | | 1 | 130 | 75 | |
| | Sabot Island, | " Hebron, P. | | 2 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | 5 | | | | | | | | 12 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| H. H. Hawes, P. | Farmville, Va. | Farmville, P. | 4 | 4 | 19 | 9 | 175 | 3 | 11 | 145 | 150 | 75 | 75 | 57 | 57 | 28 | 24 | 21 | 1200 | 300 | 38 |
| T. D. Bell, D. D., Evan't. | Scottsville, " | Scottsville, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 100 | ..... | 1 | 38 | 40 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 255 | 75 | 5 |
| Thos. S. Witherow, W. C. | Orlando, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hugh Henry, S. S. | Greenwood Depot, " | Tabor, S. S. | 4 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 59 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | 128 | 518 | ..... |
| Charles White, P. | Worsham, " | College, P. | 6 | 4 | 28 | 3 | 156 | 3 | 1 | 100 | 112 | 53 | 18 | 13 | 105 | 22 | 17 | 17 | 900 | 78 | 38 |
| Reuben Lewis, W. C. | Holcombe's Rock, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward D. Washburn, P. | Buckingham C.H., " | Maysville, P. | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 71 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 48 | 26 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 157 | 165 | 4 |
| William Stoddert, D. D., P. | Farmville, " | Cumberland, P. | 7 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 117 | 2 | 5 | 60 | 85 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 18 | 326 | 26 | 55 |
| Geo. L. Petrie, P. | Charlottesville, " | Charlottesville, P. | 7 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 215 | 6 | 5 | 76 | 114 | 96 | 65 | 55 | 244 | 61 | 50 | 21 | 1509 | 1336 | ..... |
| Thornton R. Sampson, F. M. | Athens, Greece | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. A. Wilson, P. | Appomatox C.H., Va. | Appomatox C. H., P. | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 78 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 9 | 6 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 15 | 389 | 30 | ..... |
| | Gordonsville, " | Gordonsville, V. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Orange C. H., " | Orange, V. | 1 | 1 | ..... | ... | 23 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 118 | 9 | ..... |
| | Charlottesville, " | Bethel, S. S. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| T. P. Epes, Evan't. | Madison C. H., " | Madison, Evan't. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 18 | ..... |
| | New Store, " | New Store, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 33 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 82 | 28 | 1 |
| | Cumberland C. H., " | Willis's, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 158 | 10 | ..... |
| | Lovingston, " | Nelson, S. S. | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 19 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Rice's Depot, " | Jamestown, S. S. | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 146 | 6 | ..... |
| | Rapidan Station, " | Waddel, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 40 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 38 | 13 | 4 | 16 | 202 | 45 | ..... |
| | Grenwood Depot, " | Lebanon, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 38 | ..... | 2 | 21 | 31 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 138 | 10 | ..... |
| —21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—5. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. C. Senger. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colin Stokes. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. A. Wailes. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. R. Bridges. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peyton Walton. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidiate*—1. | —28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 86 | 58 | 120 | 19 | 1554 | 25 | 52 | 516 | 706 | $508 | $286 | $208 | $601 | $393 | $168 | $242 | $7474 | $3028 | $148 |
| 11. *Pres. of Winchester.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David H. Riddle, D. D., W. C. | Martinsburg, W. Va. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Silas Billings, infirm. | Winchester, Va. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. H. Cumpston, P. | Hancock, Md. | Hancock, P. | 3 | 3 | ..... | ... | 73 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 60 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 318 | 19 | ..... |
| John A. Scott, P. | Duffields, W. Va. | Elk Branch, P. | 5 | 6 | ..... | ... | 125 | ..... | 12 | 80 | 89 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 100 | 40 | ..... |
| James R. Graham, D. D., P. | Winchester, Va. | Kent Street, P. | 7 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 110 | 3 | 4 | 60 | 90 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 80 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 750 | 250 | 250 |
| John Johnston, W. C. | Petersburg, W. Va. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malcolm W. Woodworth, S. S. | Burlington, " | Patterson's Creek, SS | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 75 | 1 | 1 | 59 | ..... | 18 | 10 | 13 | 27 | 10 | 5 | 36 | 532 | 60 | 4 |
| George Wm. White, P. | Moorefield, " | Moorefield, P. | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 189 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 75 | 50 | 94 | 37 | 132 | 43 | 62 | 20 | 1151 | 498 | 107 |
| William A. Crawford, S. S. | Kernstown, Va. | Opequon, S. S. | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | 20 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 20 | 35 | 22 | 11 | 44 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 190 | 40 | 180 |
| John M. Clymer, P. | Keyser, W. Va. | Mt. Hope, P. | 5 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 85 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 85 | 26 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 23 | 17 | 491 | 155 | ..... |
| " " " | Piedmont, " | Piedmont, P. | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 67 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 300 | 25 | 10 |
| Henry M. White, D. D., P. | Winchester, Va. | Loudoun Street, P. | 9 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 255 | 2 | 2 | 57 | 266 | 80 | 235 | 10 | 106 | 25 | 15 | 25 | 1200 | 801 | 106 |
| Abner C. Hopkins, P. | Charlestown, W. Va. | Charlestown, P | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 216 | ..... | 4 | 91 | 116 | 60 | 38 | 25 | 79 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 1007 | 287 | 136 |
| Harvey Gilmore, P. | Hedgesville, " | Falling Water, P. | 4 | 5 | 5 | ... | 109 | ..... | 10 | 60 | 65 | 62 | 11 | 10 | 23 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 500 | 62 | 79 |
| " " " | Martinsburg, " | Tuscarora, P. | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 200 | 30 | 28 |

| MINISTERS, Etc. | POST OFFICES. | CHURCHES. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number Baptized Non. Com. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Mission. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry C. Brown, S. S. | Darnestown, Md. | | 2 | | | | 15 | 1 | | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | | 44 | | |
| Joseph W. Walkup, Evan't. | Capon Bridge, W. Va. | North River, Evan't. | 1 | | 1 | | 37 | 2 | | | | 9 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | | | 130 | | |
| " " " | Bloomery, | Bloomery, Evan't. | | | 4 | | 32 | | 5 | 40 | 100 | 6 | | 6 | | | | | 85 | | |
| " " " | Romney, | Mt. Bethel, Evan't. | 3 | | 1 | | 32 | | 1 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Francis M. Woods, P. | Martinsburg, | Martinsburg, P. | 5 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 134 | 3 | 17 | 60 | 136 | 39 | 32 | 19 | 105 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 641 | 712 | 26 |
| George W. Finley, P. | Romney, | Romney, P. | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 112 | | 10 | 56 | 106 | 125 | 97 | 27 | 144 | 61 | 47 | 19 | 928 | 366 | 10 |
| " " " | Springfield, | Springfield, P. | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 84 | 1 | 12 | 30 | 66 | 49 | 27 | 19 | 39 | 21 | 20 | 9 | 250 | 61 | 10 |
| Edwin L. Wilson, P. | Gerrardstown, | Gerrardstown, P. | 6 | | 2 | 2 | 120 | | 15 | 40 | 80 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 41 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 500 | 50 | 62 |
| " " " | Midway, | Smithfield, P. | 2 | | | | 35 | | | 10 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 25 | 60 | 52 | 47 | 12 | 160 | | |
| Robert H. Fleming, P. | Woodstock, | Woodstock, P. | | | 1 | | 93 | 1 | 2 | 60 | 110 | 65 | 25 | 25 | 60 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 773 | 332 | 20 |
| James A. Armstrong, P. E. | Shepherdst'n, W. Va. | Shepherdstown, P. E. | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 74 | | 3 | 57 | | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | 400 | 130 | |
| " " " | Kearneysville, " | Kearneysville, P. E. | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 32 | | 2 | 15 | 60 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 200 | 13 | 3 |
| C. Scott Lingamfelter, S. S. | Martinsburg, | White Post, S. S. | 2 | | 1 | | 23 | | 3 | 12 | 50 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 128 | 10 | |
| Carson W. Hollis, P. | Front Royal, Va. | Front Royal, P. | 3 | | 2 | | 50 | | | 23 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 357 | 325 | |
| " " " | Strasburg, | Strasburg, P. | 3 | | 2 | | 63 | | 4 | 35 | 85 | 9 | 3 | 3 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 400 | | |
| John S. Lefevre, S. S. | Oakland, Md. | Oakland, S. S. | 3 | | 2 | | 49 | | 2 | | 72 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 238 | 83 | 1 |
| William H. Woods, P. | Stephens City, Va. | Cedar Creek, P. | 4 | | 1 | | 52 | | 1 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 333 | 1 | 3 |
| " " " | Middletown, W. Va. | Cedar Cliff, P. | 3 | | 2 | | 30 | | | | 30 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 317 | 15 | 3 |
| Joseph L. Sherrard, P. E. | Petersburg, " | Mt. Zion, P. E. | 4 | | 3 | | 82 | 1 | 3 | 62 | 68 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 265 | 600 | 4 |
| William P. Cosner, Evan't. | Mt. Storm, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William C. Campbell, P. E. | Harper's Ferry, " | Harper's Ferry, P. E. | 4 | | 2 | | 28 | 1 | | | 75 | 31 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 200 | 33 | 26 |
| —27 | Berryville, Va. | Berryville, V. | 5 | | 3 | | 65 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 40 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 428 | 130 | |
| | Berkeley Sp'gs, W. Va. | Berkeley Springs, V. | 3 | | 1 | | 26 | | | | 65 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 255 | 121 | 30 |
| | Bunker Hill, W. Va. | Bunker Hill, S. S. | 1 | | 1 | | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John M. Harris, infirm. | Romney, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Johnston, Teacher. | Cumberland, Md. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weisel Beall, in transit. | Union City, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —31 | 134 | 87 | 70 | 74 | 2012 | 26 | 131 | 1042 | 2055 | $801 | $717 | $836 | $1040 | $376 | $370 | $359 | $13766 | $5272 | $1074 |

| SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES. | Ministers. | Licentiates. | Candidates. | Churches. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Ex'n. | Added on Cer. | Total of Com'ts. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | No. of Baptized Non-Com. | No. in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic Fund. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastors' Salaries Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. | STATED CLERKS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA | 47 | 4 | 14 | 117 | 230 | 205 | 134 | 129 | 5804 | 79 | 219 | 1553 | 3461 | 1187 | 642 | 563 | 2519 | 1760 | 535 | 883 | 32435 | 16051 | 2637 | *R. Nall.* |
| 1. East Alabama | 17 | 1 | 5 | 37 | 106 | 72 | 76 | 39 | 2004 | 22 | 68 | 208 | 898 | 281 | 276 | 131 | 634 | 460 | 142 | 206 | 9417 | 3370 | 1112 | F. B. Webb. |
| 2. South Alabama | 18 | 3 | 7 | 49 | 28 | 82 | 123 | 61 | 2491 | 36 | 102 | 866 | 1483 | 659 | 137 | 218 | 1100 | 1038 | 218 | 459 | 15742 | 10317 | 1000 | H. R. Raymond. |
| 3. Tuskaloosa | 12 | ... | 2 | 31 | 96 | 51 | 45 | 26 | 1309 | 21 | 49 | 479 | 1080 | 267 | 169 | 181 | 515 | 262 | 175 | 218 | 7246 | 2361 | 525 | C. A. Stillman. |
| II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS | 42 | 1 | 8 | 85 | 158 | 53 | 98 | 172 | 3452 | 59 | 178 | 577 | 2088 | 1091 | 231 | 223 | 810 | 1243 | 422 | 400 | 15510 | 7798 | 2772 | *Thos. R. Welch.* |
| 1. Arkansas | 17 | ... | ..... | 33 | 92 | 42 | 89 | 99 | 1250 | 32 | 75 | 463 | 1102 | 816 | 214 | 193 | 637 | 1017 | 296 | 241 | 9841 | 4395 | 575 | Thos. R. Welch. |
| 2. Indian | 12 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 66 | 11 | 51 | 4 | 1007 | 16 | 37 | 111 | 41 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 55 | 36 | 30 | 12 | ..... | 63 | 30 | Allen Wright. |
| 3. Ouachita | 13 | ... | 6 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 69 | 1245 | 11 | 66 | ..... | 942 | 265 | ..... | ..... | 118 | 190 | 96 | 147 | 5669 | 3340 | 2167 | E. M. Munroe. |
| III. SYNOD OF GEORGIA | 89 | 6 | 8 | 185 | 547 | 307 | 443 | 481 | 9805 | 170 | 368 | 2238 | 5508 | 2041 | 737 | 620 | 1761 | 1719 | 571 | 1152 | 47619 | 24974 | 6333 | *James Stacy.* |
| 1. Athens | 8 | ... | 2 | 25 | 84 | 50 | 32 | 53 | 1375 | 16 | 41 | 158 | 361 | 95 | 84 | 35 | 71 | 56 | 30 | 75 | 3213 | 1035 | 407 | C. W. Lane. |
| 2. Atlanta | 15 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 135 | 66 | 151 | 128 | 2425 | 67 | 87 | 427 | 1721 | 783 | 180 | 172 | 296 | 514 | 129 | 161 | 11720 | 13030 | 3152 | James Stacy. |
| 3. Augusta | 11 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 35 | 21 | 45 | 78 | 966 | 16 | 32 | 24 | 428 | 233 | 33 | 52 | 119 | 169 | 90 | 176 | 6720 | 1471 | 1278 | G. T. Goetchius. |
| 4. Cherokee | 15 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 104 | 59 | 67 | 70 | 1799 | 28 | 64 | 272 | 971 | 165 | 84 | 84 | 385 | 375 | 68 | 209 | 6673 | 1531 | 416 | J. W. Baker. |
| 5. Florida | 9 | ... | ..... | 20 | 51 | 36 | 59 | 44 | 775 | 22 | 73 | 470 | 536 | 182 | 37 | 74 | 103 | 73 | 59 | 133 | 3829 | 2151 | 401 | W. J. McCormick. |
| 6. Macon | 9 | ... | ..... | 21 | 51 | 23 | 13 | 31 | 1037 | 3 | 31 | 355 | 514 | 279 | 85 | 77 | 359 | 151 | 52 | 147 | 4579 | 1846 | 68 | A. W. Clisby. |
| 7. Savannah | 17 | 1 | ..... | 21 | 55 | 37 | 52 | 50 | 1003 | 13 | 29 | 353 | 644 | 234 | 110 | 101 | 331 | 318 | 113 | 151 | 7862 | 3196 | 253 | R. Q. Way. |
| 8. St. Johns | 5 | ... | ..... | 13 | 29 | 15 | 21 | 27 | 425 | 5 | 11 | 179 | 330 | 75 | 121 | 25 | 97 | 60 | 33 | 97 | 3923 | 711 | 58 | W. H. Dodge. |
| IV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY | 85 | 8 | 8 | 134 | 363 | 297 | 669 | 255 | 9770 | 239 | 284 | 1181 | 5407 | 5268 | 1112 | 1223 | 2777 | 1781 | 797 | 897 | 56128 | 51302 | 5800 | *L. H. Blanton.* |
| 1. Ebenezer | 13 | ... | 2 | 25 | 66 | 59 | 124 | 32 | 2012 | 56 | 32 | 301 | 1180 | 254 | 148 | 132 | 519 | 173 | 76 | 102 | 10380 | 16092 | 315 | H. M. Scudder. |
| 2. Louisville | 30 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 99 | 74 | 267 | 131 | 2912 | 83 | 111 | 252 | 1797 | 3767 | 275 | 318 | 224 | 451 | 213 | 267 | 17213 | 17135 | 2598 | Wm. Irvine. |
| 3. Muhlenburg | 4 | ... | ..... | 12 | 27 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 456 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 110 | 56 | 23 | 273 | 72 | 571 | 25 | 47 | 2465 | 1237 | 490 | J. C. Tate. |
| 4. Paducah | 5 | 3 | ..... | 15 | 46 | 31 | 75 | 16 | 1001 | 28 | 55 | 386 | 641 | 186 | 91 | 102 | 181 | 81 | 73 | 124 | 5213 | 5109 | 273 | D. O. Davies. |
| 5. Transylvania | 17 | ... | 1 | 22 | 47 | 43 | 64 | 29 | 1237 | 32 | 29 | 136 | 718 | 339 | 215 | 112 | 477 | 161 | 137 | 100 | 7282 | 10397 | 721 | Wm. Crow. |
| 6. West Lexington | 15 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 78 | 75 | 134 | 37 | 2152 | 39 | 45 | 101 | 928 | 666 | 357 | 286 | 1271 | 335 | 243 | 258 | 13575 | 4032 | 1103 | J. G. Hunter. |
| V. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS | 60 | 1 | 10 | 142 | 298 | 188 | 320 | 166 | 5695 | 81 | 213 | 1061 | 3182 | 686 | 305 | 358 | 837 | 651 | 323 | 543 | 29056 | 9463 | 1051 | *R. R. Evans.* |
| 1. Chickasaw | 11 | ... | 3 | 31 | 52 | 21 | 50 | 19 | 995 | 19 | 33 | 114 | 185 | 79 | 15 | 24 | 76 | 44 | 29 | 120 | 2489 | 708 | 253 | Wm. A. Gray. |
| 2. Memphis | 18 | 1 | 3 | 37 | 82 | 68 | 134 | 83 | 2041 | 26 | 87 | 417 | 1507 | 324 | 88 | 205 | 531 | 425 | 141 | 187 | 12108 | 5133 | 206 | E. M. Richardson. |
| 3. North Alabama | 6 | ... | 2 | 10 | 30 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 596 | 4 | 15 | ..... | 376 | 56 | 30 | 20 | 41 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 2200 | 1268 | 271 | J. B. Lorance. |
| 4. North Mississippi | 15 | ... | 1 | 35 | 81 | 49 | 98 | 36 | 1124 | 26 | 63 | 364 | 821 | 196 | 140 | 62 | 128 | 117 | 107 | 119 | 9214 | 972 | 239 | E. C. Davidson. |
| 5. Western District | 10 | ... | 1 | 29 | 53 | 31 | 26 | 17 | 939 | 6 | 15 | 169 | 293 | 31 | 32 | 47 | 58 | 48 | 36 | 97 | 3045 | 1382 | 82 | E. S. Campbell. |
| VI. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI | 79 | 1 | 6 | 164 | 430 | 234 | 568 | 225 | 9008 | 138 | 660 | 1961 | 6598 | 2361 | 2851 | 972 | 2126 | 1402 | 783 | 860 | 31948 | 49297 | 3917 | *R. McInnis.* |
| 1. Central Mississippi | 17 | ... | 4 | 41 | 100 | 69 | 147 | 64 | 1850 | 40 | 157 | 392 | 877 | 259 | 146 | 52 | 150 | 203 | 80 | 124 | 13082 | 3876 | 155 | A. H. Mecklin. |
| 2. Louisiana | 7 | ... | ..... | 16 | 39 | 20 | 31 | 19 | 623 | 6 | 49 | 159 | 135 | 101 | 29 | 48 | 69 | 31 | 32 | 64 | 1777 | 55 | 2 | M. B. Shaw. |
| 3. Mississippi | 16 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 49 | 28 | 123 | 31 | 1211 | 19 | 105 | 264 | 685 | 275 | 141 | 108 | 236 | 124 | 74 | 128 | 6668 | 3667 | 299 | J. Woodbridge. |
| 4. New Orleans | 17 | ... | ..... | 23 | 58 | 35 | 165 | 78 | 2737 | 38 | 243 | 516 | 3862 | 1271 | 2411 | 636 | 1135 | 845 | 440 | 302 | ..... | 36341 | 2925 | H. M. Smith. |
| 5. Red River | 7 | ... | ..... | 24 | 57 | 24 | 41 | 6 | 991 | 16 | 68 | 367 | 478 | 186 | 72 | 101 | 134 | 129 | 77 | 120 | 4305 | 3031 | 99 | C. Harrington. |
| 6. Tombeekbee | 15 | ... | ..... | 42 | 127 | 58 | 61 | 27 | 1596 | 19 | 38 | 263 | 561 | 269 | 52 | 27 | 402 | 70 | 80 | 122 | 6116 | 2327 | 437 | J. Bardwell. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| VII. Synod of Missouri... | 71 | 4 | 7 | 133 | 361 | 245 | 323 | 185 | 7376 | 89 | 129 | 1138 | 4401 | 1050 | 292 | 342 | 1909 | 2162 | 314 | 568 | 28678 | 21301 | 4708 | *T. C. Smith.* |
| 1. Lafayette | 22 | ... | 3 | 46 | 103 | 81 | 53 | 46 | 2178 | 26 | 25 | 124 | 580 | 244 | 57 | 70 | 333 | 941 | 91 | 69 | 4676 | 1954 | 885 | J. M. Chaney. |
| 2. Missouri | 12 | ... | 2 | 22 | 74 | 51 | 141 | 49 | 1843 | 27 | 33 | 221 | 1039 | 247 | 119 | 95 | 360 | 168 | 85 | 116 | 6698 | 2757 | 863 | Jno. F. Cowan. |
| 3. Palmyra | 10 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 76 | 45 | 52 | 21 | 1163 | 22 | 22 | 110 | 907 | 88 | 49 | 61 | 171 | 63 | 45 | 85 | 3156 | 1658 | 1211 | M. G. Gorin. |
| 4. Potosi | 7 | ... | ..... | 13 | 29 | 14 | 31 | 8 | 602 | 6 | 4 | 419 | 613 | 87 | 29 | 27 | 96 | 653 | 32 | 56 | 2707 | 548 | 205 | G. W. Harlan. |
| 5. St. Louis | 20 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 79 | 51 | 46 | 61 | 1590 | 8 | 45 | 261 | 1262 | 384 | 38 | 89 | 949 | 337 | 91 | 242 | 11441 | 17384 | 1544 | T. C. Smith. |
| VIII. Synod of Nashville | 64 | 3 | 21 | 118 | 421 | 300 | 396 | 227 | 9357 | 160 | 230 | 2031 | 5725 | 2168 | 1222 | 675 | 2033 | 1217 | 380 | 935 | 34219 | 14352 | 4656 | *James Park.* |
| 1. Columbia | 9 | ... | 4 | 23 | 102 | 63 | 119 | 32 | 1713 | 53 | 48 | 127 | 831 | 96 | 41 | 30 | 124 | 160 | 57 | 301 | 6010 | 1524 | 186 | C. F. Williams. |
| 2. Holston | 19 | 1 | 10 | 35 | 134 | 78 | 69 | 30 | 3029 | 17 | 57 | 918 | 1554 | 74 | 77 | 66 | 119 | 74 | 45 | 115 | 3811 | 548 | 585 | J. Albert Wallace. |
| 3. Knoxville | 9 | ... | 1 | 26 | 63 | 52 | 53 | 66 | 1227 | 11 | 56 | 86 | 1005 | 193 | 47 | 76 | 418 | 90 | 51 | 178 | 7215 | 1825 | 359 | James Park. |
| 4. Nashville | 27 | 2 | 6 | 34 | 122 | 117 | 155 | 99 | 3388 | 79 | 69 | 870 | 2335 | 2105 | 1057 | 503 | 1372 | 893 | 224 | 341 | 17183 | 10455 | 3526 | W. B. Thompson. |
| IX. Synod of N. Carolina. | 114 | 9 | 15 | 226 | 868 | 581 | 788 | 403 | 18353 | 205 | 727 | 5304 | 9042 | 2490 | 1984 | 1040 | 5122 | 2494 | 781 | 1684 | 57821 | 29813 | 3800 | *W. S. Lacy.* |
| 1. Concord | 33 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 156 | 115 | 298 | 97 | 3689 | 62 | 199 | 1847 | 1989 | 318 | 422 | 115 | 1501 | 1240 | 146 | 315 | 11141 | 5119 | 349 | W. W. Pharr. |
| 2. Fayetteville | 19 | 2 | 1 | 50 | 221 | 155 | 151 | 58 | 5081 | 43 | 196 | 1338 | 2190 | 234 | 178 | 179 | 774 | 207 | 175 | 480 | 9974 | 6876 | 621 | J. P. McPherson. |
| 3. Mecklenburg | 28 | 1 | 4 | 47 | 167 | 113 | 134 | 87 | 4227 | 20 | 180 | 717 | 1845 | 1089 | 708 | 324 | 1266 | 456 | 213 | 238 | 12586 | 5653 | 323 | R. Z. Johnston. |
| 4. Orange | 29 | 1 | 7 | 60 | 208 | 130 | 124 | 125 | 3621 | 46 | 101 | 1045 | 2159 | 704 | 624 | 231 | 1078 | 528 | 178 | 377 | 14727 | 9124 | 2308 | F. H. Johnston. |
| 5. Wilmington | 15 | 2 | ..... | 33 | 116 | 68 | 78 | 36 | 1735 | 34 | 51 | 357 | 868 | 147 | 52 | 188 | 503 | 63 | 69 | 274 | 9393 | 3041 | 208 | Jas. M. Sprunt. |
| X. Synod of S. Carolina. | 98 | 16 | 15 | 164 | 638 | 426 | 384 | 191 | 11546 | 96 | 517 | 3018 | 5499 | 2258 | 1045 | 890 | 5013 | 4260 | 721 | 1476 | 51296 | 20361 | 2021 | *T. H. Law.* |
| 1. Bethel | 23 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 165 | 105 | 139 | 105 | 3507 | 39 | 190 | 704 | 1378 | 323 | 219 | 170 | 928 | 980 | 238 | 358 | 11430 | 3393 | 370 | D. Harrison. |
| 2. Charleston | 14 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 61 | 43 | 36 | 36 | 1301 | 7 | 61 | 485 | 1027 | 1138 | 403 | 118 | 1849 | 1193 | 113 | 363 | 11345 | 5451 | 655 | J. R. Dow. |
| 3. Enoree | 15 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 119 | 85 | 55 | 45 | 1880 | 22 | 35 | 403 | 1269 | 130 | 100 | 92 | 646 | 666 | 77 | 216 | 7439 | 2214 | 270 | Wm. P. Jacobs. |
| 4. Harmony | 26 | 3 | 5 | 39 | 151 | 99 | 98 | 59 | 2576 | 19 | 156 | 1187 | 1056 | 341 | 174 | 366 | 811 | 659 | 167 | 258 | 13265 | 3290 | 427 | W. A. Gregg. |
| 5. South Carolina | 20 | 6 | 3 | 40 | 142 | 91 | 56 | 56 | 2282 | 9 | 75 | 239 | 769 | 326 | 149 | 144 | 779 | 762 | 126 | 281 | 7817 | 6013 | 299 | S. L. Morris. |
| XI. Synod of Texas | 86 | 3 | 6 | 153 | 296 | 174 | 483 | 415 | 5206 | 162 | 273 | 1144 | 3626 | 458 | 848 | 359 | 712 | 1509 | 451 | 691 | 27187 | 15712 | 2142 | *R. F. Bunting.* |
| 1. Brazos | 11 | 2 | ..... | 27 | 24 | 16 | 31 | 33 | 556 | 18 | 43 | 63 | 614 | 78 | 90 | 15 | 72 | 166 | 142 | 110 | 3014 | 3134 | 175 | W. H. Vernor. |
| 2. Central Texas | 20 | ... | 4 | 32 | 71 | 49 | 137 | 84 | 1333 | 43 | 72 | 395 | 602 | 83 | 87 | 86 | 233 | 187 | 40 | 173 | 6522 | 3210 | 152 | L. Tenney. |
| 3. Dallas | 15 | ... | ..... | 22 | 67 | 47 | 93 | 166 | 1186 | 32 | 48 | 339 | 1122 | 136 | 348 | 68 | 198 | 202 | 96 | 163 | 5635 | 2368 | 457 | W. S. Johnson. |
| 4. Eastern Texas | 13 | ... | ..... | 27 | 54 | 23 | 86 | 42 | 774 | 43 | 52 | 127 | 482 | 96 | 45 | 40 | 66 | 708 | 44 | 77 | 3703 | 526 | 390 | S. F. Tenney. |
| 5. Paris | 8 | ... | ..... | 16 | 13 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 193 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 105 | 49 | 4 | 26 | 5 | 40 | 15 | 38 | 1650 | 286 | 165 | J. D. Anderson. |
| 6. Western Texas | 19 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 67 | 30 | 114 | 72 | 1101 | 26 | 51 | 220 | 671 | 216 | 274 | 121 | 228 | 206 | 114 | 130 | 6663 | 6188 | 803 | J. Johnson. |
| XII. Synod of Virginia... | 225 | 23 | 27 | 307 | 1111 | 801 | 1314 | 665 | 21656 | 414 | 907 | 8188 | 20155 | 10764 | 3964 | 2919 | 13928 | 5811 | 2685 | 2879 | 120972 | 70268 | 7852 | *J. P. Smith.* |
| 1. Abingdon | 22 | 1 | 4 | 33 | 105 | 84 | 100 | 47 | 1895 | 34 | 61 | 829 | 1442 | 171 | 257 | 110 | 321 | 124 | 104 | 217 | 6998 | 1493 | 183 | E. H. Barnett. |
| 2. Chesapeake | 12 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 40 | 33 | 62 | 41 | 964 | 41 | 51 | 383 | 840 | 319 | 131 | 100 | 614 | 124 | 86 | 172 | 6964 | 3374 | 444 | A. W. Pitzer. |
| 3. East Hanover | 28 | 1 | 5 | 30 | 127 | 105 | 205 | 109 | 3912 | 49 | 146 | 1874 | 4255 | 2479 | 852 | 584 | 4215 | 1895 | 567 | 351 | 25154 | 21955 | 1951 | W. A. Campbell. |
| 4. Greenbrier | 16 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 112 | 81 | 105 | 60 | 2166 | 46 | 98 | 999 | 2044 | 387 | 191 | 121 | 648 | 261 | 197 | 153 | 8529 | 1970 | 254 | M. L. Lacy. |
| 5. Lexington | 40 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 215 | 180 | 371 | 139 | 5465 | 104 | 228 | 1338 | 4514 | 1903 | 510 | 484 | 1890 | 802 | 328 | 536 | 21243 | 10404 | 742 | R. C. Walker. |
| 6. Maryland | 15 | ... | 2 | 10 | 40 | 25 | 61 | 52 | 1324 | 10 | 29 | 212 | 1472 | 2636 | 590 | 568 | 3379 | 1486 | 545 | 339 | 10381 | 9057 | 2079 | R. L. McMurran. |
| 7. Montgomery | 26 | 7 | 3 | 35 | 131 | 79 | 113 | 66 | 2743 | 37 | 66 | 523 | 1981 | 1211 | 294 | 191 | 723 | 204 | 172 | 231 | 11993 | 4299 | 673 | P. B. Price. |
| 8. Roanoke | 15 | ... | 3 | 33 | 118 | 65 | 107 | 28 | 1883 | 42 | 55 | 442 | 1146 | 349 | 136 | 121 | 494 | 146 | 148 | 279 | 8470 | 9416 | 301 | H. A. Brown. |
| 9. Sao Paulo | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 108 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | E. Lane. |
| 10. West Hanover | 21 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 86 | 58 | 120 | 49 | 1551 | 25 | 52 | 516 | 706 | 508 | 286 | 208 | 604 | 393 | 168 | 242 | 7474 | 3028 | 148 | Charles White. |
| 11. Winchester | 27 | 3 | 2 | 34 | 134 | 87 | 70 | 74 | 2612 | 26 | 131 | 1042 | 2055 | 801 | 717 | 336 | 1040 | 376 | 370 | 359 | 13766 | 5272 | 1074 | J. R. Graham. |

# GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

| Synods. | Presbyteries. | Ministers. | Licentiates. | Candidates. | Churches. | Elders. | Deacons. | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Total of Communicants. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Number of Baptized Non-Communicants. | Number in S. S. and Bible Classes. | Sustentation. | Evangelistic. | Invalid Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | Presbyterial. | Pastor's Salary Paid. | Congregational. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Alabama | 3 | 47 | 4 | 14 | 117 | 230 | 205 | 134 | 129 | 5804 | 79 | 219 | 1553 | 3161 | 1187 | 642 | 563 | 2549 | 1760 | 535 | 883 | 32435 | 16051 | 2637 |
| 2. Arkansas | 3 | 42 | 1 | 8 | 85 | 158 | 53 | 98 | 172 | 3452 | 59 | 178 | 577 | 2088 | 1094 | 231 | 223 | 810 | 1243 | 422 | 400 | 15510 | 7798 | 2772 |
| 3. Georgia | 8 | 89 | 6 | 8 | 185 | 517 | 307 | 413 | 481 | 9805 | 170 | 368 | 2238 | 5598 | 2044 | 737 | 620 | 1761 | 1719 | 571 | 1152 | 47619 | 24974 | 6333 |
| 4. Kentucky | 6 | 85 | 8 | 8 | 134 | 363 | 297 | 669 | 255 | 9770 | 239 | 284 | 1181 | 5107 | 5268 | 1112 | 1223 | 2777 | 1781 | 797 | 897 | 56128 | 51302 | 5800 |
| 5. Memphis | 5 | 60 | 1 | 10 | 142 | 298 | 188 | 320 | 166 | 5695 | 81 | 213 | 1064 | 3182 | 686 | 307 | 358 | 837 | 654 | 323 | 513 | 29056 | 9463 | 1051 |
| 6. Mississippi | 6 | 79 | 1 | 6 | 164 | 430 | 234 | 568 | 225 | 9008 | 138 | 660 | 1961 | 6598 | 2361 | 2851 | 972 | 2126 | 1402 | 783 | 860 | 31948 | 49297 | 3917 |
| 7. Missouri | 5 | 71 | 4 | 7 | 133 | 361 | 245 | 323 | 185 | 7376 | 89 | 129 | 1138 | 4401 | 1059 | 292 | 342 | 1909 | 2162 | 344 | 568 | 28678 | 24301 | 4708 |
| 8. Nashville | 4 | 61 | 3 | 21 | 118 | 421 | 300 | 396 | 227 | 9357 | 160 | 230 | 2031 | 5725 | 2468 | 1222 | 675 | 2033 | 1217 | 380 | 935 | 34219 | 14352 | 4656 |
| 9. North Carolina | 5 | 114 | 9 | 15 | 226 | 868 | 581 | 788 | 403 | 18353 | 205 | 727 | 5304 | 9042 | 2190 | 1984 | 1040 | 3122 | 2494 | 781 | 1684 | 57821 | 29813 | 3800 |
| 10. South Carolina | 5 | 98 | 16 | 15 | 164 | 638 | 426 | 384 | 291 | 11546 | 96 | 517 | 3018 | 5499 | 2258 | 1015 | 899 | 5013 | 4260 | 721 | 1476 | 51296 | 20361 | 2021 |
| 11. Texas | 6 | 86 | 3 | 6 | 153 | 296 | 174 | 483 | 415 | 5206 | 162 | 273 | 1144 | 3626 | 458 | 848 | 359 | 712 | 1509 | 451 | 691 | 27187 | 15712 | 2142 |
| 12. Virginia | 11 | 225 | 23 | 27 | 307 | 1111 | 801 | 1314 | 665 | 24656 | 414 | 907 | 8188 | 20455 | 10761 | 3964 | 2949 | 13928 | 5811 | 2685 | 2879 | 120972 | 70268 | 7852 |
| Totals | 67 | 1060 | 79 | 145 | 1928 | 5721 | 3811 | 5920 | 3614 | 120028 | 1892 | 4705 | 29397 | 74902 | $32128 | $15233 | $10384 | $39577 | $26012 | $8796 | $12918 | $532869 | $336692 | $47699 |

## Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1880.

*Alabama*:—Pensacola, Fla., November 24th, 7 P. M.
*Arkansas*:—Bennington, C. N., September 30th, 11 A. M.
*Georgia*:—Thomasville, Ga., November 10th.
*Kentucky*:—Georgetown, Ky., October 13th, 7.30 P. M.
*Memphis*:—Oxford, Miss., November 11th, 7 P. M.
*Mississippi*:—Meridien, Miss., November 10th, 7 P. M.
*Missouri*:—Fulton, Mo., October 19th.
*Nashville*:—Nashville, Tenn., October 14th, 7.30 P. M.
*North Carolina*:—Raleigh, N. C., November 10th, P. M.
*South Carolina*:—Sumter, S. C., November 17th, 7.30 P. M.
*Texas*:—Waco, Tex., November 17th, 7 P. M.
*Virginia*:—Martinsburg, W. Va., October 19th, 7.30 P. M.

# Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the last five years.

| | 1876 | 1877 | 1878 | 1879 | 1880 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Synods | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Presbyteries | 63 | 63 | 64 | 66 | 67 |
| Candidates | 189 | 176 | 145 | 165 | 145 |
| Licentiates | 80 | 83 | 73 | 73 | 79 |
| Ministers | 999 | 1,032 | 1,044 | 1,049 | 1,060 |
| Churches | 1,821 | 1,830 | 1,878 | 1,892 | 1,928 |
| Licensures | 41 | 52 | 41 | 33 | 53 |
| Ordinations | 47 | 41 | 55 | 34 | 38 |
| Installations | 72 | 54 | 71 | 67 | 82 |
| Ministers deceased | 26 | 11 | 24 | 40 | 19 |
| Pastoral Dissolutions | 54 | 51 | 49 | 47 | 40 |
| Ministers received | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| Ministers dismissed | ..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| Churches organized | 45 | 43 | 47 | 38 | 47 |
| Churches dissolved | 30 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 18 |
| Churches received | 5 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Churches dismissed | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Ruling Elders | 5,415 | 5,122 | 5,428 | 5,901 | 5,721 |
| Deacons | 3,177 | 3,338 | 3,452 | 3,770 | 3,811 |
| Added on Examination | 7,693 | 6,302 | 6,375 | 6,351 | 5,920 |
| Added on Certificate | 3,451 | 3,066 | 3,471 | 3,209 | 3,614 |
| Total Communicants | 112,183 | 112,550 | 114,578 | 116,755 | 120,028 |
| Adults Baptized | 2,416 | 1,947 | 2,135 | 2,001 | 1,892 |
| Infants Baptized | 4,656 | 4,565 | 4,561 | 4,829 | 4,705 |
| No. of Baptized Non-Communicants | 22,230 | 22,582 | 24,968 | 25,470 | 29,397 |
| No. in S. S. and Bible Classes | 67,384 | 66,624 | 68,121 | 70,224 | 74,902 |

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sustentation | $39,591 | $39,195 | $27,327 | $26,864 | $32,128 |
| Evangelistic | 15,500 | 12,736 | 12,689 | 14,359 | 15,223 |
| Invalid Fund | 9,641 | 9,470 | 9,042 | 8,876 | 10,384 |
| Foreign Missions | 45,054 | 39,483 | 34,939 | 36,061 | 39,577 |
| Education | 32,522 | 30,088 | 34,028 | 29,611 | 26,012 |
| Publication | 8,666 | 10,595 | 14,226 | 7,730 | 8,796 |
| Presbyterial | 11,886 | 11,523 | 12,146 | 12,306 | 12,948 |
| Pastors' Salaries | 513,429 | 512,580 | 532,502 | 505,957 | 532,869 |
| Congregational | 382,314 | 392,093 | 303,814 | 320,778 | 336,692 |
| Miscellaneous | 59,068 | 53,208 | 50,258 | 53,161 | 47,699 |
| Total | $1,138,671 | $1,110,971 | $1,030,971 | $1,015,703 | $1,062,338 |

JOSEPH R. WILSON,
*Stated Clerk.*

## DEATHS.

The following named Ministers are reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Dimmock, | Presbytery of | Atlanta. |
| S. McKinney, D. D., | " | Brazos. |
| Joseph Brown, | " | " |
| William H. Adams, | " | Charleston. |
| Thomas H. Cunningham, | " | " |
| N. A. Pratt, D. D., | " | Cherokee. |
| T. D. Lea, | " | Dallas. |
| B. D. Thomas, | " | " |
| William Cameron, | " | East Hanover. |
| Donald M'Queen, D. D., | " | Harmony. |
| John Douglas, | " | Mecklenburg. |
| William Gilmer, | " | Memphis. |
| T. D. Wardlaw, D. D., | " | Nashville. |
| J. B. Chapman, | " | " |
| Benjamin Wayne, | " | New Orleans. |
| Edward Hines, | " | Orange. |
| W. B. Crawford, | " | Ouachita. |
| Matthew W. Jackson, | " | Roanoke. |
| N. Z. Graves, | " | Wilmington. |

## SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

### 1861—1880.

| A. D. | NAME. | PRESBYTERY. | PLACE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1861. | Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D., | N. Orleans. | Augusta. |
| 1862. | Rev. John L. Kirkpatrick, D. D., | Concord. | Montgomery. |
| 1863. | Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D., | Tombeckbee. | Columbia. |
| 1864. | Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,* | Flint River. | Charlotte. |
| 1865. | Rev. George Howe, D. D., | Charleston. | Macon. |
| 1866. | Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D., | Memphis. | Memphis. |
| 1867. | Rev. Thomas Verner Moore, D. D.,* | E. Hanover. | Nashville. |
| 1868. | Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D., | Chickasaw. | Baltimore. |
| 1869. | Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D., | Louisville. | Mobile. |
| 1870. | Rev. Rob't L. Dabney, D. D., | W. Hanover. | Louisville. |
| 1871. | Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D., | Harmony. | Huntsville. |
| 1872. | Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D., | Arkansas. | Richmond. |
| 1873. | Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D., | N. Orleans. | Little Rock. |
| 1874. | Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D., | Charleston. | Columbus. |
| 1875. | Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., | E. Hanover. | St. Louis. |
| 1876. | Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D., | W. Hanover. | Savannah. |
| 1877. | Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., | Tuskaloosa. | New Orleans. |
| 1878. | Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D., | Roanoke. | Knoxville. |
| 1879. | Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., | Wilmington. | Louisville. |
| 1880. | Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D., | Nashville. | Charleston. |

*Deceased.

## STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz: (1) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages, (2) on Systematic Benevolence, (3) on Sabbath Schools, (4) Narratives.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical report.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. If, in any instance, churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their number of communicants should be inserted from their last report.

4. To report *no fractions* in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their reports to the Stated Clerk, either at the meeting of the Assembly, or at Wilmington, N. C., *not later than the 20th day of May.*

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878.

## TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers to send up to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly an Annual Report, stating the number of Presbyteries, Ministers, Churches, Licentiates and Candidates within their bounds; and particularly all changes which have been made in the arrangement of Presbyteries. It is also their duty to transmit to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly a notice of the time and place of the ensuing meetings of their respective Synods.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST

—OF—

# MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

*EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING TABLES.*

NOTE.—The Postoffice addresses in this List in a few cases differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond with recent changes. The figures denote the page of the Tables on which the name may be found.

Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton, S. C., 301
Alexander, C. W., Pocahontas, Mo., 285
Alexander, D. D., H. C., Hampden Sidney, Va., 315
Alexander, H. S., Culpeper C. H., Va., 309
Alexander, Jas. C., Greensboro, N. C., 295
Alexander, Jas. H., Long Hollow, Va., 308
Alexander, J. H., Koskiusko, Miss., 277
Alexander, S. C., Wadesboro, N. C., 293
Alexander, W. A., Lexington, Miss., 277
Allison, J. Y., Monroe, La., 280
Allison, T. J., Mebaneville, N. C., 295
Anderson, E., Summerfield, Ala., 257
Anderson, H. M., Richmond, Va.
Anderson, I. S., Bristol, Tenn., 288
Anderson, John, ——, 306
Anderson, J. G., Accomack C. H., Va., 310
Anderson, J. J., ——, 310
Anderson, R. B., Morganton, N. C., 290
Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 315
Anderson, W. J., Trenton, Tenn., 276
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 289
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 277
Armstrong, D. D., Geo. D., Norfolk, Va., 309
Armstrong, J. A., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 318
Arrowood, W. B., Pearisburg, Va., 314
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Morgan City, La., 280
Atkinson, D. D., Jos. M., Raleigh, N. C., 295
Atkinson, D. D., J. M. P., Hampden Sidney, Va., 316
Atkinson, W. R., Charlotte, N. C., 294.
Axson, D. D., I. S. K. Savannah, Ga., 267
Axson, Samuel E., Rome, Ga., 265.

Bachman, J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 288
Baier, Leo, Little Rock, Ark., 260
Bailey, J. S., Unionville, S. C., 299
Baird, D. D., E. T., Uniontown, Ala., 304
Baird, Jas. H., Baltimore, Md.
Baird, J. R., Hosch's Store, Ga., 262
Baird, J. R., Santa Barbara, S. A., 316
Baird, D. D., S. J., Covington, Ky., 268
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 265
Baker, C. A., Opelika, Ala., 256
Baker, John F., Hickory Plains, Ark., 260
Baker, J. W., Marietta, Ga., 265
Baker, R. M., Lafayette, Ga., 265
Baker, R. Q., Darien, Ga., 267
Baker, W. E., Staunton, Va., 312
Baldwin, L. H., Tarboro, N. C., 296
Banks, Alex. R., Rocky Mount, La., 280
Barbee, Joshua, Marshall, Mo., 282
Barbour, L. G., Richmond, Ky., 271
Bardwell, D. D., Jos., Meridien, Miss., 281
Barkley, A. H., Crawfordville, Miss., 281
Barks, Horace B., Perry, Mo., 285
Barks, J. V., Perry, Mo., 284
Barnes, J. L., Paint Lick, Ky., 271
Barnett, E. H., Abingdon, Va., 308
Barr, J. Calvin, Charleston, W. Va., 311
Barret, T. Carr, Pattonville, Mo., 285
Bartlett, J. L. Sumter, S. C., 300
Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 272
Bayley, W. L., ——, 268
Beach, Charles, Sykesville, Md., 313
Beall, B. L., Lenoir, N. C., 290
Beall, W., Union City, Tenn., 318
Bean, W. S. Augusta, Ga., 264
Beattie, James, New Orleans, La., 280
Bedinger, E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 269.
Bell, Robert S., Washington, Va., 309
Bell, T. D., Scottsville, Va., 317
Betts, Barbee, McAfee, Ky., 271
Beveridge, J., Orlando, Fla., 266
Bigger, J. C., Byhalia, Miss., 275
Billings, Silas, Winchester, Va., 317
Bingham, S. J., Moss Point, Miss., 279
Bingham, W. B. Hazelhurt, Miss., 279
Bishop, S. E., Cheraw, S. C., 301
Bishop, Wm. F., Ashland, Va., 310
Bittinger, M. H., Indian Creek, W. Va., 311.
Black, Duncan B., Burgaw, N. C., 296
Black, J. S. Burgaw, N. C., 297
Blackburn, J. N., Athens, Ala., 275
Blain, Daniel, Christiansburg, Va., 314
Blain, Samuel W., Louisville, Ky., 269.
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Paris, Ky., 268
Blaney, John B., Sulphur Springs, Ohio.
Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 259
Boggs, G. W., Oxford, Ala., 257
Boggs, Samuel D., Clintonville, Ky., 268
Boggs, D. D., Wm. E., Atlanta, Ga., 263
Bogle, J. A., Hustonville, Ky., 271
Bogle, J., Campinas, S. A., 271
Bomberger, C. C., Lebanon, Mo., 285
Booker, J. E., Staunton, Va., 313
Booth, Henry A., Mill Springs, Mo., 285
Boude, D. D., H. B., Sherman, Texas, 306
Bowden, Nathan T., Little's Mills, N. C., 292
Bowen, L. P., Newtown, Md., 284.
Bowman, D. D., J. R., Harrisonburg, Va., 312
Boyd, Wm. Bedias, Texas, 303
Boyd, T. M., Mt. Meridian, Va., 312
Boyd, S., Wheeling, W. Va., 269
Boyd, R. W., Wood Leaf, N. C., 291
Boyle, John, Campinas, S. A., 271
Bracken, T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 271
Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 299
Bradley, Robert, Tiller's Ferry, S. C., 301
Bradshaw, James N., Covington, Ga., 263
Branch, Henry, Hamilton, Va., 309
Brank, D. D., R. G., St. Louis, Mo., 285
Brantly, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 289
Brantly, E., Lowrysville, S. C., 298
Brearley, H. M., Shoe Heel, N. C., 300
Brearley, William, Darlington, S. C., 300
Breck, D. D., R. L. Richmond, Ky., 271
Brewer, Elijah, Doaksville, C. N., 261
Bridges, J. R., ——, 317
Briscoe, J. P., Montgomery's Switch, Va., 308
Briggs, E. H., Palatka, Fla., 267
Brimm, W. W., Fort Worth, Texas, 301
Britt, M. C., Quittman, Ga., 267
Brown, G. L., Warm Springs, Va., 312
Brown, H., Marlin, Texas, 312
Brown, H. A., Mossingford, Va., 315
Brown, H. C., Darnestown, Md., 318
Brown, J. C., Malden, W. Va., 311
Brown, J. D. A., Orangeburg, S. C., 299
Brown, J. M., Relf's Bluff, Ark., 261
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 313
Brown, L. C., Hillsville, Va., 308
Brown, Paul F., Talcott, Va., 316
Brown, S., Millboro, Va., 312
Brown, S. S., Canton, Miss., 277
Brown, D. D., Thomas, Abingdon, Va., 307
Brown, D. D., Wm., Fredricksburg, Va., 309
Brownlee, J. L., Williamston, S. C., 302
Bryan, W. S. P., Beverly, W. Va., 313
Bryant, Wm., Cedar Keys, Fla.
Bryson, J. H., Shelbyville, Tenn., 289
Buchanan, J. C., Delhi, La.
Buist, E. H., Cheraw, S. C., 300
Bullock, J. J., Alexandria, Va., 313
Bunting, D. D., R. F., Galveston, Texas, 302
Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 257
Burkhead, J. D., Paris, Texas, 306

Burr, H. B., Calvert, Texas, 303
Burwell, Robert, Raleigh, N. C., 295
Burwell, R. S., Denton, Texas, 304
Buttolph, D. L., Marietta, Ga., 265
Byers, D. O., Jonesboro', Tenn., 287
Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Texas, 303

Caldwell, A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 275
Caldwell, G. A., Bristol, Tenn., 287
Caldwell, J. C., Culleoka, Tenn., 287
Caldwell, J. L., Bowling Green, Ky., 270
Caldwell, J. Mc., Carrollton, Miss., 277
Caldwell, J. M. M., Rome, Ga., 265
Caldwell, O. B., Lancaster, Texas, 304
Caldwell, R. H., Reilly Springs, Tex., 306
Caldwell, R., Livingston, Ala., 259
Caldwell, S. C., Denmark, Tenn., 276
Caldwell, W. E., Goliad, Texas, 307
Calhoun, J. A., Palmyra, Mo.
Campbell, C. N., Darnestown, Md., 313
Campbell, D. A., Rayville, La., 280
Campbell, E. S., Humboldt, Tenn., 276
Campbell, I. N., Parnassus, Va., 313
Campbell, D. D., R. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 282
Campbell, S. B., Rose Hill, Va., 287
Campbell, W. A., Manchester, Va., 309
Campbell, W. C., Harper's Ferry, W. Va., 318
Campbell, W. G., Harrisonburg, Va., 312
Canfield, I. W., Montevideo, Ky., 269
Cannon, J. F., Leesburg, Va., 309
Carett, C. V., Geddings, Texas, 303
Carlisle, Wm., Anderson C. H., S. C., 301
Carne, J. B., Covington, Tenn., 276
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 276
Carothers, J. N., Houston, Miss., 281
Carothers, W. W., Summerfield, Ala., 257
Carrington, A. B., Aspinwall, Va., 315
Carson, E. A., Savannah, Mo., 283
Carson, J. C., Bristol, Tenn., 308
Carter, W. A., Pensacola, Fla., 256
Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 262
Cater, Edwin, Opelousas, La.
Cecil, R., Nicholasville, Ky., 272
Chandler, A. E., Louisville, Ga., 266
Chandler, G. T., Americus, Ga., 266
Chaney, J. M., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 282
Chaney, L. B., Weatherford, Texas, 304
Chapman, D. D., R. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 297
Charles, B. H., Fulton, Mo., 283
Chester, S. H., Lowesville, N. C., 294
Chinn, W., ——, 309
Chisolm, J. J., Harrodsburg, Ky., 271
Chichester, C. E., Florence, S. C., 301
Clark, Wm. C., Pass Christian, Miss., 279
Cleveland, T. P., Gainesville, Ga., 262
Clisby, A. W., Macon, Ga., 266
Clifford, B. G., Unionville, S. C., 300
Clymer, J. M., Keyser, W. Va., 317
Coble, John H., Laurinburg, N. C., 292
Cochran, B. F., ——, 275
Cochran, J. M., Navasota, Texas, 303
Cochrane, Wm. S., Somerville, Tenn., 274
Cock, A. R., Covington, Va., 315
Coit, A. B., Meridien, Miss., 281
Cole, J. M., Living Land, C. N., 261
Colton, J. H., Morganton, N. C., 291
Connelly, J. M., Clinton, Texas, 307
Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 269
Converse, J. B., ——, 269
Converse, T. E., Bardstown, Ky., 269
Coppedge, W. R., Catawba, Va., 314
Cook, G. L., Charlotte, N. C., 294
Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 269
Cooper, A. M., Norcross, Ga., 263
Cooper, R. E., Rock Hill, S. C., 298
Corbett, W. B., Pleasant Ridge, N. C., 293
Cosner, W. F., Mt. Storm, W. Va., 318
Cousar, J. A., Selkirk, S. C., 300
Cowan, Alex., McMinnville, Tenn., 289
Cowan, J. C., Rogersville, Tenn., 287
Cowan, John, F., McCredie, Mo., 283
Cozby, J. S., Mayesville, S. C., 301
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 295
Craig, D.D., J. N., Holly Springs, Miss., 275
Craig, T. B., Greer's Station, S. C., 300
Crane, J. Mentor, Shiloh, Ala., 257
Crane, W. H., Quincy, Fla., 265
Crawford, A. L., Mocksville, N. C., 291
Crawfold, T. C., Dirt Town, Ga., 264
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 317
Crawford, W. H., Varner's, Ark., 261
Crenshaw, W. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 271
Crews, J. R., Pamplin City, Va., 315
Crow, William, Paint Lick, Ky., 271
Crowe, G. C., Owenton, Ky., 269
Crosier, R. H., Sardis, Miss., 275
Cumpston, E. H., Hancock, Md., 317
Currie, Archibald, Reidsville, N. C., 295
Currie, J. L., Chapel Hill, N. C., 295
Currie, L. W., Carthage, N. C., 315
Curry, A. B., Darien, Ga., 267
Curtis, L. W., Canaan's Four Corners, N. Y., 277
Custer, P. M., Harrisburg, N. C., 291

Dabney, J. W., Campinas, Brazil, 310
Dabney, D. D., R. L., Hampden Sidney, Va., 316
Dabney, W. A., Pine Bluff, Ark., 261
Dalton, P. H., High Point, N. C., 295
Daniel, Eugene, Memphis, Tenn., 274
Daniel, I. J., Edwards, Miss., 277
Daniel, John, Mossy Creek, Tenn., 288
Darnall, H. T., Milton, N. C., 295
Davidson, E. C., Oxford, Miss., 275
Davidson, Joseph T., Homer, La., 280
Davies, D. Owen, Henderson, Ky., 270
Davies, G. W., Lynchburg, Va., 315
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 259
Davis, E. P., Calhoun's Mills, S. C., 302
Davis, John H., Black Walnut, Va., 315
Davis, John W., Soochow, China, 291
Davis, T. E., Seneca, S. C., 302
Davis, Wm. H., Union Point, Ga., 264
Davis, W. H., Brevard, N. C., 294
Deane, H. L., Griffin, Ga., 263
Denny, Geo. H., Amelia C. H., Va., 310
Dickey, W. N., Ladonia, Texas, 306
Dickson, J. A., Millersburg, Ky., 268
Dickson, W., Dover, Mo., 283
Dinwiddie, John C., Big Lick, Va., 314
Dinwiddie, W., Alexandria, Va., 309
Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 287
Doak, A. S., Turnersville, Texas, 304
Dobbs, C. H., Robinson, Texas, 303
Dodge, W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 267
Douglas, Jas. H., Bethany, S. C., 297
Douglas, James, Blackstocks, S. C., 297
Douglas, R., Versailles, Ky., 272
Douglas, W. C., St. Louis, Mo., 286
Dow, John R., Aiken, S. C., 299
Drew, Thomas, Chase City, Va., 315
Du Bose, H. C., Soochow, China, 301
Du Bose, J. E., Brownsville, Tenn., 276
Du Bose, R. Means, Courtland, Ala., 275
Dudley, Jacob D., Hebron, Va., 309
Dudley, C. R., Troy, Mo., 285
Duncan, D. D., A., Fairbanks, Fla., 265
Duncan, W. W., ——, 270
Dunlap, M. D., Academy, W. Va., 311
Dunlap, D. D., Wm. C., Shreveport, La., 280
Dunlop, James E., Marion, S. C., 300
Dunwody, James B., Walterboro, S. C., 299
Dupuy, B. Hunter, Ballsville, Va., 310

Dyer, James, Eagletown, C. N., 261

Eagleton, Geo. E., Mount Holly, Ark.
Edmunds, N. W., Sumter, S. C., 301
Eels, Edward, St. Albans, W. Va., 311
English, Thos. R., Yorkville, S. C., 265
Enloe, A., West Harpeth, Tenn., 289
Epes, T. P., Madison C. H., Va., 317
Ervin, E. E., Walnut Hill, Ky., 272
Erwin, T. W., Carrolton, Texas, 305
Evans, Joseph, St. Paul's, N. C., 292
Evans, J. M., Augusta, Ky., 268
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 273
Evans, W. W., Clinton, Ky., 271
Ewing, C. L., Rose Hill, Va., 289
Ewing, D. D., D. B., Lewisburg, W. Va., 311
Ewing, F. L., Talladega, Ala., 257

Fackler, J. G., McKinney, Texas, 283
Fair, J. Y., Laurens C. H., S. C., 300
Fair, R. A., Newberry, S. C., 302
Fairly, David, Manchester, N. C., 292
Faris, B. M., Humboldt, Tenn., 276
Farris, D. D., R. P., St. Louis, Mo., 285
Faucette, T. U., Sassafras Fork, N. C., 295
Fennell, H. C., Cross Hill, S. C., 300
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 293
Ferguson, Frank, Rensselaer, Mo., 285
Ferrill, Geo. W., Tally Ho, N. C., 295
Finley, Geo. W., Romney, W. Va., 318
Fisher, D. D., M. M., Columbia, Mo., 283
Fitzgerald, Jas. H., Hillsboro, N. C., 295
Fitzsimmons, O. P., Sparta, Ga., 264
Fleming, R. H., Woodstock, Va., 318
Fletcher, P., Clarksburg, W. Va., 312
Flinn, H. W., Hampden Sidney, Va., 291
Flinn, D. D., Wm., Clarksville, Tenn., 289
Flinn, J. Wm., New Orleans, La., 279
Flournoy, P. P., Knowles, Md., 313
Fogartie, J. E., Edisto Island, S. C., 299
Foreman, S., Tahlequah, C. N., 260
Foreman, J. P., Plattsburg, Mo., 283
Formen, E., Cynthiana, Ky., 272
Foster, G. R., Gold Hill, Ala., 256
Fraser, A. M., Sumter, S. C., 301
Fraser, D. D., Donald, Decatur, Ga., 263
Frazer, Simon, Llano, Texas, 307
Frierson, D. E., Belton, S. C., 302
Frierson, D. D., D. E., Anderson, S. C., 302
Frierson, Edward O., Nashville, Tenn., 289
Frierson, J. Simpson, Decatur, Ala.
Frierson, J. S., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 286
Frierson, M. L., Florence, Ala., 275
Frierson, S. R., Starkville, Miss., 281
Frierson, W. J., Lewisburg, Tenn., 287

Gaillard, J. H., Pontotoc, Miss., 273
Gaines, F. H., Swoope's Depot, Va., 313
Gammon, J. P., Asheville, N. C., 294
Garcia, Antonia, Penha, S. A., 316
Garrison, R. C., Lavernia, Texas, 307
Garriss, H. B., Whiteville, N. C., 297
Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., 265
Gauss, O. W., Boonville, Mo., 283
Geary, John M., Waterford, Miss., 275
George, William, Lexington, Ky., 272
Ghiselin, C., Richmond, Va., 310
Gibbs, G. M., Cameron, N. C., 292
Gibert, J. F., Abbeville, S. C., 301
Gibert, Joseph, Mount Olivet, Miss., 279
Gilbreath, John N., Des Peres, Mo., 285
Gill, Sidney S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 273
Gilland, H. G., Kingstree, S. C., 301
Gillespie, J. H., Brownsville, Tenn., 276
Gillespie, W. F., Georgetown, Texas, 303
Gilmer, Geo. H., Draper's Valley, Va., 308
Gilmore, H., Hedgesville, Va., 317
Ginn, I. M., Caledonia, Ark., 261

Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 298
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson College, N. C., 291
Glass, Harvey, Richmond, Ky., 271
Goetchius, Geo. T., Augusta, Ga., 264
Goode, B. E., Valdosta, Ga., 267
Gordon, E. C., Savannah, Ga., 267
Gordon, Gilbert, LaGrange, Ky., 269
Gorin, M. G. Memphis, Mo., 284
Goulding, F. R., Roswell, Ga., 265
Gowan, Peter, Selma, Ala., 257
Grafton, C. W., Union Church, Miss., 279
Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 279
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 317
Graham, J. W., Oxford, Miss., 275
Graham, Robert C., Memphis, Tenn.
Grasty, D. D., John S., Mexico, Mo., 283
Graves, Joseph A., ——, 274
Graves, Wm., Mills River, N. C., 293
Graves, Z. B., Thomaston, Texas, 307
Gray, F. R., Higginsville, Mo., 282
Gray, Robert, Gallatin, Tenn., 289
Gray, Wm. A., Ripley, Miss., 273
Graybill, A. T., Brownsville, Texas, 314
Graybill, J. W., Amsterdam, Va. 315
Gready, Wm. P., Toccoa, Ga., 262
Green, E. M., Danville, Ky., 271
Greer, James, Lexington, Mo., 284
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 300
Grover, Alfred E., Norfolk, Va., 289
Groves, W. H., Fayetteville, Tenn., 308
Grow, J. C., Jefferson, Ga., 262
Gruber, J. G., Gretna, La., 280
Guerrant, E. O., Louisville, Ky., 269

Hagaman, A., Sulphur Spring, Mo., 285
Hall, J. D., Garibaldi, N. C., 293
Hall, J. G., Brownsville, Texas, 298
Hall, Wm., Gonzales, Texas, 307
Hall, Wm. A., Vermillionville, La., 278
Hall, D. D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va., 314
Halliday, S. F., Gainesville, Fla., 265
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 277
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 313
Hamner, D. D., J. G., Baltimore, Md., 313
Handley, L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 259
Harding, E. H., D. D., Charlotte, N. C., 293
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo., 285
Harrell, Frank P., ——, 293
Harrington, Cyrus, Mansfield, La., 280
Harris, Arthur, Madison, Ga., 264
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 314
Harris, J. M., Romney, W. Va., 265, 318
Harrison, D., Chester, S. C., 297
Harrison, Peyton, Baltimore, Md., 313
Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 289
Harrison, W. P., Eucheana, Fla., 265
Hassell, A. M., Lynchburg, S. C., 301
Hawes, H. H., Farmville, Va., 317
Hay, S. H., Aiken, S. C., 300
Hay, T. P., Aiken, S. C., 299
Haynes, J., Cotton Hill, W. Va., 311
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 256
Heagen, J. W. Dardanelle, Ark., 260
Helm, Ben, Elizabethtown, Ky., 269
Hemphill, C. R., Clarksville, Tenn.
Hendee, Homer, Columbia, Mo., 285
Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Paducah, Ky., 270
Henry, Hugh, Greenwood Depot, Va., 317
Hensley, P. H., Gonzales, Texas, 307
Hepburn, D. D., A. D., Davidson College, N. C., 291
Herring, N. W., Kenansville, N. C., 297
Hershey, A. M., Nokesville, Va., 309
Hersman, C. C., Fulton, Mo., 284
Hill, Charles, Greenville, Ky., 270
Hill, H. G., Fayetteville, N. C., 292
Hill, W. E., Newbern, Va., 308
Hillhouse, Joseph B., Calhoun, Ga., 235

Hines, J. J., Pollocksville, N. C., 297
Hitner, J. K., Georgetown, Ky., 269
Hobbs, S. L., Amherst, Mass., 260
Hobson, B. M., Odessa, Mo., 272
Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 309
Hoge, E. T., Christiansburg, Va., 318
Hogshead, Alex. L., Abingdon, Va., 308
Hogue, C. L., Bell's Valley, Va., 313
Hoke, E. T., Washington, Ky., 269
Holderby, A. R., Tuskegee, Ala., 256
Hollingsworth, W. T., Atlanta, Ga., 263
Hollis, C. W., Front Royal, Va., 318
Holmes, Z. L., Laurens C. H., S. C., 299
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Selma, Ala., 257
Hopkins, A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 317
Horne, T. J., Marianna, Ark., 260
Houston, M. H., Taylorsville, Ky., 269
Houston, D. D., S. R., Pickaway Plains, W. Va., 311
Houston, R. R., Fincastle, Va., 314
Houston, W. W., Memphis, Tenn., 314
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 314
Howe, D. D., George, Columbia, S. C., 298
Howison, Wm. T., Hope, Ark., 261
Hoyt, H. F., Albany, Ga., 266
Hoyt, D. D., T. A., Nashville, Tenn., 289
Hoyte, J. W., Nashville, Tenn., 289
Hughes, J. A. D., Calhoun, Mo., 282
Hughes, T. W., Glade Spring, Va., 309
Humphries, C. W., Paris, Mo., 313
Humphries, D. W., Eucheana, Fla., 266
Humphreys, J. M., White Gate, Va., 307
Hunt, C., New Orleans, La., 279
Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 277
Hunter, J. G., Georgetown, Ky., 272
Hunter, T., Canton, Miss., 277
Hutton, Milton C., Stanton, Tenn., 274
Hutton, C. M., Pleasant Ridge, Ala., 259
Hyde, E. F., Townville, S. C., 301

Irvine, D. D., Robert, Augusta, Ga., 264
Irvine, Wm., Christiansburg, Ky., 269
Irwin, D. C., Fairfield, Va., 312
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 296

Jacobs, D. D., Charleston, S. C., 299
Jacobs, W. P., Clinton, S. C., 299
Jacobs, J. R., Corpus Christi, Texas, 307
James, A. A., Pacolet, S. C., 299
Jamison, D., Wetheredville, Md., 313
Johnson, A. G., Acworth, Ga., 264
Johnson, Angus, Germantown, Tenn., 274
Johnson, C. W., Tazewell C. H., Va., 308
Johnson, Josephus, Victoria, Texas, 307
Johnson, J. J., Powhatan, Ark., 259
Johnson, L. R., Greensboro, N. C., 314
Johnson, W. S., Waxahatchie, Texas, 305
Johnson, Wm., Stringtown, C. N., 261
Johnston, F. H., Winston, N. C., 295
Johnston, John, Petersburg, W. Va., 317
Johnston, L. B., North Side, Va., 316
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 293
Johnston, T. P., Charlotte, N. C., 291
Johnston, Wm., Cumberland, Md., 318
Jones, Alfred, Petersburg, Va., 310.
Jones, H. M., Clifton, Ala., 257
Jones, Jas. E., Cedartown, Ga., 265
Jones, D. D., John, Atlanta, Ga., 264
Jones, Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 310
Jones, D. D., S. B., Bridgeton, N. J., 313
Jordan, D. E., Henderson, N. C., 295
Junkin, D. D., E. D., Brownsburg, Va., 312
Junkin, D. D., Wm. F., Charleston, S. C., 299

Kalopothakes, M. D., Athens, Greece, 310
Keady, G. W., Augusta, Ky., 268
Keller, W. E., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 272
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 296
Kelly, W. W. C., San Marcos, Texas, 307
Kennedy, A. R., Augusta, Ark., 260
Kennedy, J. C., Hacket City, Ark., 260
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 291
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 294
Kennedy, W. L., San Marcos, Texas, 307
Kerr, D. D., A. H., Kerrville, Tenn., 274
Kerr, J. W., Natchez, Miss., 279
Kerr, R. P., Thomasville, Ga., 267
Kilpatrick, W. M., Flatonia, Texas, 307
Killough, W. W., Harrison, Ark., 259
Kimmons, John A., Corinth, Miss., 273
King, Charles B., Savannah, Ga., 267
King, J. L., Lawrenceville, Ga., 263
King, John R., Bristol, Tenn., 287
King, S. A., Waco, Texas, 303
King, R. F., White Store, Tenn., 287
King, W. M., Waco, Texas, 304
Kinnaird, R. H., Midway, Ky., 272
Kirkland, Alex., Teachey's, N. C., 297
Kirkpatrick, D. D., J. L., Lexington, Va., 312
Kirkpatrick, John M., Big Lick, Va., 308
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Franklin, N. C., 294
Kirkpatrick, R. M., Prattville, Ala., 256
Kline, D. D., A. L., Enterprise, Miss.
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 269
Knox, James, Henderson, Texas, 305
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 279

Lacy, D. D., B. T., Sedalia, Mo., 283
Lacy, D. D., Drury, Raleigh, N. C., 295
Lacy, M. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 311
Lacy, Wm. S., Jonesboro, N. C., 293
Lacy, W. S., El Dorado, Ark., 261
Laird, A. F., Mill Gap, Va., 313
Laird, H. R., ——, 311
Lane, D. D., Charles W., Athens, Ga., 262
Lane, James G., Tuscumbia, Ala., 265
Lane, E., Campinas, Brazil, S. A., 316
Lapsley, R. A., Selma, Ala., 258
Lapsley, W. J., Troy, Ky., 272
Larkin, E. W., Williamsburg, Miss., 279
Latham, J. E., Rensselaer, Mo., 284
Latimer, J. F., Davidson College, N. C., 294
Latimer, T. D., ——, 306
Law, John G., Darlington, S. C., 301
Law, T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 299
Law, P. R., Pittsboro, N. C., 295
Lee, Edmund, Manatee, Fla., 267
Leeper, F. L., Fort Mill, S. C., 298
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 313
Lefevre, J. S., Oakland, Md., 318
Legare, T. H., Orangeburg, S. C., 298
Leonard, J. T., Buffalo, Ky., 268
Leps, James H., Frankford, W. Va., 311
Lewis, Frank W., Catlettsburg, Ky., 268
Lewis, J. N., Blackwater, Fla., 256
Lewis, J. H., Palestine, W. Va., 311
Lewis, Reuben, Holcombe's Rock, Va., 317
Leyburn, George L., Lexington, Mo., 282
Leyburn, D. D., John, Baltimore, Md., 313
Ligon, T. C., Newberry, S. C., 302
Ligon, R. C., Stony Point, S. C., 302
Lindley, Daniel, Brooklyn, N. Y., 291
Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 301
Linganfelter, C. S., Martinsburg, W. Va., 318
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, C. N., 261
Logan, J. V., Richmond, Ky., 271
Logan, Robert, Fort Worth, Texas, 305
Long, D. D., I. J., Batesville, Ark., 295
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 275
Loughridge, A. J., Tanglewood, Tex., 303
Loughridge, R. M., Marlin, Texas, 303
Love, J. S., Kansas City, Mo., 281
Lowry, T. M., Aberdeen, Miss., 281
Luckett, S. M., Milford, Texas, 305
Lunsford, T. B., Oakdale, Mo., 284
Lupton, J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 289

Lyle, George T., Second Creek, W. Va.
Lyon, D. D., Jas. A., Oxford, Miss., 281

Madeira, D. D., A.D., Kansas City, Mo., 282
Mack, D. D., J. B., Columbia, S. C., 299
Magruder, T. P. W., Rushville, Ill.
Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 279
Marable, B. F., Mt. Olive, N. C., 296
Markham, D. D., T. R., New Orleans, La., 279
Marquess, W. H., Fulton, Mo., 283
Marshall, D. D., W. K., Marshall, Tex., 305
Martin, D. D., Alex., Danville, Va., 315
Martin, C. P. B., College Station, Tex., 303
Martin, Edward, St. Charles, Mo., 285
Martin, D. D., J. H., Atlanta, 263
Martin, J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 302
Martin, J. L., Le Mars, Iowa, 303
Martin, Roger, Shoe Heel, N. C., 292
Martin, S. T., Hendersonville, N. C., 293
Matthews, D. D., J. D., Louisville, Ky.
Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 315
Matthews, W. T., ——, 298
Maxson, G. W., Auburn, Ala., 257
Mebane, B. W., Graham, N. C., 295
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 277
Mecklin, R. W., Water Valley, Miss., 275
Mecklin, J. A., French Camp, Miss., 281
Mickle, R. A., Brunswick, Ga., 267
Miller, A. L., Walnut Grove, S. C., 299
Miller, D. D., A. W., Charlotte, N. C., 291
Miller, C. A., Christiansburg, Va., 314
Miller, D. D., J. W., Brenham, Texas, 303
Miller, R. A., Monroe, N. C., 294
Miller, Cornelius, Madison, N. C., 295
Mills, W. W., Winnsboro, S. C., 298
Milner, R. W., Athens, Ga., 262
Milner, W. A., Summerville, Ga., 265
Milster, A. W., Caledonia, Mo., 285
Mitchell, Franc, New Bloomfield, Mo., 283
Mitchell, J. C., Columbia, Tenn., 286
Mitchell, S. W., Columbia, Tenn., 286
Moffett, A. S., Churchville, Va., 313
Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 269
Monroe, C. A. Chrystal Springs, Miss.
Montgomery, D. D., J., Longwood, Mo., 282
Montgomery, J. W., Walthourville, Ga., 267
Montgomery, S. M., Union Church, Miss., 279
Moore, H. C., Hamburg, Ark., 261
Moore, J. H., Louisville, Ky., 269
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Texas, 305
Morgan, N. R., Eutaw, Ala., 258
Morris, S. L., Walhalla, S. C., 302
Morrison, H. M., Lamar, Miss., 275
Morrison, J. E., Morven, N. C., 293
Morrison, J. H., Louisville, Ky., 269
Morrison, Robert, Fulton, Mo., 285
Morrison, D. D., R. H., Lowesville, N. C., 293
Morrison, Wm. N., Asheville, N. C., 293
Morrison, W. W., Rockford, Tenn., 289
Morrow, C. N., Mebaneville, N. C., 295
Morrow, R. B. Durant, Miss., 277
Morrow, Thomas, Hartsell, Ala., 275
Morse, A. A., Gainesville, Ala., 259
Morton, G. N., Campinas, Brazil, S. A., 316
Morton, James, Baden, Mo., 285
Morton, J. B., Elberton, Ga., 262
Morton, H. T., Greenville, S. C., 299
Morton, O. G., Corydon, Ky., 271
Morton, P. C., Berzelia, Ga., 264
Morton, W. D., Uniontown, Ky., 270
Moseley, B. W., Bedford Springs, Va., 314
Moseley, R. K., Liberty, Va., 314
Moseley, Hillery, Cotton Gin, Texas, 303
Moseley, J. W., Garlandsville, Miss., 281
Mullally, D. D., F. P., Lexington, Va., 312
Munroe, Colin A., Crystal Springs, Miss., 279
Munroe, E. M., Camden, Ark., 261
Munroe, D., Sale Creek, Tenn., 288
Murkland, D. D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 313
Murray, James, Greenville, Va., 312
Murray, L., Bonham, Texas, 306
Myers, D. D., J. H., Fernandina, Fla., 267
McAboy, D. D., L. R. Lynn, N. C., 293
McAlister, D. S., Bennettsville, S. C., 301
McAllister, R. S., Centreville, Miss., 278
McAlpine, R. B., Goldsboro, N. C., 257
McAuley, W. H., Stockton, Ala., 257
McBryde, John T., Bainbridge, Ga., 267
McBryde, D. D., Little River Academy, N. C., 292
McCain, John N., Goliad, Texas, 307
McCallie, T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 288
McCallum, A., Port Gibson, Miss., 279
McCarty, William, Ashley, Mo., 284
McClelland, J. F., Stone Mountain, Ga., 263
McClintock, D. D., J. D., Columbus, Miss., 281
McClure, A. D., Oxford, Miss.
McClure, J. W., ——, 298.
McClure, Uncas, Greenwich, Va.
McConn, J. H., Greenbank, W. Va.
McConnell, T. M., Nashville, Tenn., 289
McCord, J. W., Walnut Grove, Ark., 260
McCorkle, A. B., Swoope's Depot, Va., 257
McCorkle, E. W., Lexington, Va., 313
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 315
McCormick, L. R., Clay Hill, S. C., 298
McCormick, W. J., Gainesville, Fla., 265
McCoy, H. P. R., Gnm Spring, Va., 316
McCown, J. H., Green Banks, W. Va., 311
McCullagh, J. H., Dixon, Ky., 271
McCullough, James, Louisville, Ky., 269
McCune, Samuel, McDowell, Va., 313
McCurdy, A. H. P., Round Rock, Texas, 304
McCutchon, Frank, Waynesboro, Va., 312
McDonald, Angus, Elizabethtown, Ky., 269
McDonald, H., Hillsboro, Texas, 305
McDonald, K., Black River Chapel, N. C., 297
McDonald, Wm. A., Charlotte, N. C., 293
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 300
McDuffie, D., Little Rock, S. C., 300
McElroy, A., Newnan, Ga., 289
McElroy, I. S., Keytesville, Mo., 283
McElroy, J., Danville, Ky.
McElroy, W. T., Danville, Ky., 271
McElwee, W. M., ——, 306
McFadyen, A., Elizabethtown, N. C., 297
McFarland, D. K., Savannah, Ga., 267
McGilvary, Wm. M., Ruthorfordton, N C., 294
McGregor, Donald, Houston, Texas, 302
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Baltimore, Md., 314
McIlwaine, W. E., Huntersville, N. C., 294
McInnis, D. D., R., Canton, Miss., 277
McIntosh, John R., Columbus, Ga., 266
McIntyre, K. M., Butler's Ford, N. C., 293
McKay, M. McN., Griffin, Ga., 263
McKay, D. D., N., Summerville, N.C., 292
McKay, W., Macon, Ga., 266
McKay, W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 301
McKee, J. A., Thomasville, Ga., 267
McKinnon, L., Concord, N. C., 291
McLean, Erasmus, Macy, Texas
McLean, Hector, Melrose, N. C., 292
McLean, J. M., Oxford, Ala. 257
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 281
McLean, L. A., ——, 293
McLees, Hugh, Liberty, S. C. 301
McLees, John, Greenwood, S. C., 301

McLees, J. A., Honea Path, S. C., 302
McLelland, W. R., Tyler, Texas, 305
McLin, J. L., Holland's Store, S. C., 302
McLure, A. D., Oxford, Miss., 275
McMillan, Andrew, Laurel Hill, N. C., 292
McMillan, G. W., Wlmington, N. C., 297
McMullen, J. C., Blackstocks, S. C., 298
McMurran, R. L., Mt. Washington, Md., 313
McMurray, Francis, LaGrange. Ga., 263
McMurray, J. A., Comanche, Texas, 304
McNair, D., New Orleans, La., 280
McNair, D. D., E., Red Banks, N. C., 261
McNair, E., Mossy Creek, Tenn., 287
McNeely, L., Middleton, Tenn., 274
McNeilly, J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 289
McPheeters, W. M., Rocky Mount, Va., 314
McPheeters, W. C., Liberty, Mo., 283
McPherson, J. P., Fayetteville, N. C., 292
McQueen, Archibald, Antioch, N. C., 292
McQueen, D., Milledgeville, Ga., 264
McQueen, Donald, Wadesboro, N. C.
McQueen, James, Swann's Station, N. C., 292
McQueen, Martin, Carthage, N. C., 292
McRae, Daniel A., ——, 293
McWhorter, Wm., Batchelor's Retreat, S. C. 301

Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 308
Nall, D. D., James H., New Orleans, La., 279
Nall, D. D., Robert, Greenville, S. C., 256
Nall, R. H., Greenville, S. C., 299
Neel, S. M., Shelbyville, Ky., 269
Neely, R. L., Denmark, Tenn., 276
Neil, J. W., San Antonio, Texas, 307
Neil, William, Mason's, Tenn., 289
Nesbit, A. W., Marshall, Mo., 282
Nevill, W. G., Monterey, S. C., 302
Newell, S. W., Euharlee, Ga., 265
Newton, J. K. P., Shannon, Miss., 273
Newton, Henry, Union Point, Ga., 264
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 279
Newton, D. D., T. H., Richmond, Va., 309
Nicols, James, Laurel, Md., 313
Nicholson, A. P., Laurens C. H., S. C., 299
Norris, A. E., Edgefield, S. C., 302
Nourse, W. L., Rockport, Ind., 269

Ochiltree, W. H., Fancy Hill, Va., 315
Orr, Samuel, Dobyville, Ark., 261
Osborne, J. P., Carrollton, Ala., 259

Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 308
Painter, Joseph C., Mitchells, Va., 309
Palmer, B. B., Milton, N. C., 296
Palmer, D.D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 279
Palmer, Edward, Barnwell C. H., S. C., 298
Palmer, E. M., Philadelphia, Mo.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Mobile, Ala., 257
Parish, C., Shellmound, Miss., 277
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 289
Park, John S., Bolivar, Tenn., 274
Park, Samuel, Atoka, Tenn.
Parks, G. D., Charlotte, N. C., 293
Parks, Wm. H., St. Charles, Mo., 285
Patterson, M. A., Mount Holly, Ark., 261
Patterson, R. F., Baton Rouge, La., 278
Patton, D. D., F., Tupelo, Miss., 273
Paxson, W. P., St. Louis, Mo., 285
Paxton, J. T., Crockett, Texas, 305
Paxton, Thomas N., Marion, N. C., 291
Payne, C. M., Wilmington, N. C., 297
Pearson, W. F., Due West, S. C., 301
Peck, D. D., T. E., Hampden Sidney, Va., 315
Peden, A. G., Hollonville, Ga., 363
Penland, Alexander, Trianna, Ala., 275
Penick, D. A., Kerr's Creek, Va., 312
Penick, P. T., Mooresville, N. C., 291
Perry, R. D., Mayesville, S. C., 301
Perryman, J. M., Eufaula, Creek N.
Peters, B. F., Fayette C. H., Ala., 259
Petrie, D. D., G. H. W., Montgomery, Ala., 256
Petrie, G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 317
Payton, C. W., Belton, Texas, 304
Pharr, Walter W., Alexandriana, N. C., 293
Pharr, Wm. W., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 291
Phipps, J., Athens, Greece, 288,
Phillips, C. T., Milan, Tenn.
Phillips, D. D., Charles, Chapel Hill, N. C., 295
Pires, E. N., Jacksonville, Ill., 286
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mills, La., 280
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 309
Planck, D. A., Port Gibson, Miss., 279
Plumer, D. D., W. S., Columbia, S. C., 301
Pollock, A. D., Warrenton, Va., 309
Pratt, H. B., Winnsboro, N. C., 298
Pratt, D. D., John W., Cincinnati, O., 271
Preston, J. A., Franklin, W. Va., 313
Preston, D. D., T. L., Richmond, Va., 310
Preston, S. R., Blacksburg, Va., 314
Price, A. E., Broadway, Va., 313
Price, A. H., Calloways, Va.
Price, Philip B., Natural Bridge, Va., 314
Price, D. D., Robert, Vicksburg, Miss., 277
Price, Wm. T., Mt. Clinton, Va., 312
Primrose, John W., Manson, N. C., 295
Pryor, D. D., Theodorick, Nottoway C. H., Va., 309

Quarles, J. A., Lexington, Mo., 282
Quarterman, J. W., Blackshear, Ga., 267
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 265
Queery, J. W., Lancasterville, S. C., 298
Quigg, Henry, Conyers, Ga., 263

Railey, F. G., Liberty, Va., 314
Ramsay, E. A., Athens, Tenn., 288
Ramsay, James A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 291
Rankin, D. C., Tuskaloosa, Ala.
Ratchford, W. W., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 297
Rawlings, James M., Lynchburg, Va., 314
Raymond, D. D., H. R., Marion, Ala., 257
Raymond, H. R., Jr., Tallahassee, Fla, 266
Raymond, T. W., Marion, Ala., 258
Read, D. D., Charles H., Richmond, Va., 309
Read, John J., Doaksville, C. N., 261
Read, R. C., Smithville, Va., 315
Reese, W. W., Culpeper C. H., Va.
Reid, Alexander, Lincoln U'ty, Pa., 260
Reed, J. L., Louisville, Ala., 256
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 299
Reid, Samuel I., Edmondson, Miss., 275
Reid, W. M., Mayesville, S. C., 300
Rhea, J. M., Blountville, Tenn., 288
Rice, James M., Covington, Va., 314
Richards, J. G., Liberty Hill, S. C., 300
Richardson, E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 273
Richardson, G. P., Corsicana, Texas, 304
Richardson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 257
Richardson, D. D., W. T., Richmond, Va., 309
Riddle, D. D., D. H., Martinsburg, W. Va., 317
Riley, J. R., Walhalla, S. C., 301
Robertson, G. F., Washington, Ark., 288
Robertson, W. W., Fulton, Mo., 283
Robinson, C. W., Glasgow, Ky., 269
Robinson, D. P., Pineville, N. C., 298
Robinson, D. D., J. J., Atlanta, Ga., 256

Robinson, J. M., Holland, Texas, 304
Robinson, L. H., ——, 298
Robinson, D. D., Stuart, Louisville, Ky., 269
Robinson, G. S., Pineville, N. C., 294
Rockwell, E. F., Cool Spring, N. C., 291
Rogan, J. W., Bristol, Tenn., 308
Rogers, G. A., Boonville, Miss., 273
Rogers, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 263
Rogers, O. F., Coleman City, Texas, 304
Rosamond, James, Memphis, Tenn., 274
Rose, John M., Portsmouth, Va., 310
Rose, Henry B., Bagdad, Texas, 303
Roseborough, J. W., Oxford, Miss., 275
Rosebro, John W., Mossy Creek, Va., 312
Ross, D. D., F. A., Huntsville, Ala.
Rosser, W. L., Walter Hill, Tenn., 289
Rothrock, J. T., Lewisburg, Tenn.
Roudebush, G. S., Crystal Springs, Miss., 279
Rout, G. H., Versailles, Ky., 272
Rubey, John B., Patterson, Mo., 285
Ruff, A. W., Locust Bottom, Va., 314
Ruff, John, Liberty, Va., 314
Ruffner, S. T., Higginsville, Mo., 282
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 269
Rumple, Jethro, Salisbury, N. C., 291
Russell, G. A., Franklin, Tenn., 289
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., St. Louis, Mo., 286

Sample, W. A., Fort Smith, Ark., 259
Sampson, T. R., Athens, Greece, 317
Sanderson, D. D., D. D., Eutaw, Ala., 259
Saunders, J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 269
Saunders, Miles, Springfield, Ky., 271
Savage, W. T. Redland, Miss., 273
Saye, James H., Chestnut Grove, S.C., 297
Scott, John A., Duffields, W. Va., 317
Scott, John A., Jr., Warrenton, Va., 309
Scott, Joseph M., Jerseyville, Ill., 286
Scott, L. E., Norfolk, Va., 310
Scott, Robert, Beverly, W. Va., 312
Scott, W. N., Richmond, Va., 310
Scudder, H. M., Elizaville, Ky., 268
Seabrook, J. McL., Columbia, S. C., 299
See, C. S. M., Monterey, Va., 312
Senger, J. C., ——, 317
Sexton, James W., Bryan, Texas, 303
Shanks, D. W., Fancy Hill, Va., 314
Sharp, J. D., Kemp, Texas, 306
Shaw, Colin, Gravelly Hill, N. C., 296
Shaw, J. S., Natchez, Miss., 279
Shaw, M. B., Clinton, La., 278
Shaw, W. A., Hempstead, Texas, 295
Shearer, D.D., J. B., Clarksville, Tenn., 290
Shearer, J. W., Huntington, W. Va., 311
Shepherd, C. M., ——, 274
Shepherd, J. N., Raleigh, Tenn., 274
Shepperson, D. D., C. M., Woodville, Miss., 278
Shepperson, D.D., J. G., Leesville, Va., 311
Sherrard, J. L., Petersburg, W. Va., 318
Sherrill, R. E., Seguin, Texas, 307
Shive, Rufus W., Lonoke, Ark., 260
Shotwell, A., St. Louis, Mo., 286
Shotwell, Nathan, Rogersville, Tenn., 288
Shultz, J. N., Menardville, Texas, 307
Skidmore, T. H., Bairdstown, Texas, 306
Silliman, A. P., Marshall, Texas, 306
Simpson, L. A., Anderson, S. C., 302
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 264
Simpson, MacDuff, Staunton, Va.
Singleton, H. L., Baltimore, Md., 313
Slaymaker, W. A., Marion, Ala., 258
Sloan, J. A., Gun Town, Miss., 273
Sloan, Joseph M., Ripley, Tenn., 276
Smith, D. D., A. P., Dallas, Texas, 305
Smith, D. D., B. M., Hampden Sidney, Va., 316

Smith, D. F., Newport, Tenn., 287
Smith, E. G., Mars Bluff, S. C., 301
Smith, H. A., Centreville, Ala., 257
Smith, H. C., Errata, Miss., 281
Smith, D. D., H. M., New Orleans, La., 279
Smith, H. R., Collierstown, Va., 312
Smith, J. Addison, New Alsace, Mo., 286
Smith, J. A., Tulip, Ark., 261
Jmith, J. A., Bainbridge, Ga., 267
Smith, J. C., Sharon Springs, Va., 308
Smith, J. H., Fairfield, Va., 313
Smith, D. D., J. H., Greensboro, N. C., 295
Smith, James M., Rodney, Miss., 279
Smith, James P., Fredericksburg, Va., 310
Smith, J. Rockwell, Parnambuco, Brazil, S. A., 272
Smith, N. Neff, Atlanta, Ga., 263
Smith, R. N., Jacksonville, Texas, 305
Smith, S. M., Washington, N. C., 295
Smith, Thomas C., High Hill, Mo., 386
Smith, T. E., Cartersville, Ga., 265
Smith, W. A., Bastrop, Texas, 304
Smith, W. C., Kingstree, S. C., 301
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 287
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 303
Smyth, O. H. P., Lake, Miss., 281
Snoddy, A. C., River Dale, Tenn., 289
Somerville, J., Bridgeville, Ala., 258
Spears, W. T., Richwood Stat'n, Ky., 268
Spencer, Louis O., Princeton, Ky., 271
Spilman, D. D., J. E., Canton, Miss., 277
Spratt, J. W., Fort Mill, S. C., 298
Sprunt, Alex., Fort Defiance, Va., 313
Sprunt, D. D., James M., Kenansville, N. C., 296
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 263
Staples, M. W., Richmond, Va., 309
Stark, O. P., Paris, Texas, 306
Stedman, D. D., J. O., Memphis, Tenn., 273
Stephenson, P. D., Sedalia, Mo., 282
Stevens, J. L., Charleston, S. C., 299
Stewart, C. B., Fairview, S. C., 299
Stewart, C. L., Power's Shop, S. C., 300
Stewart, C. W., Doaksville, C. N., 261
Stewart, C. J., Eagletown, C. N., 261
Stillman, D. D., C. A., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 258
Stimson, R. D., Bay View, Va., 310
Stoddert, D. D., Wm., Farmville, Va., 317
Stokes, C., ——, 317
Stone, T. J., Cleburne, Texas, 305
Storey, G. T., Mount Carmel, Miss., 279
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 279
Stratton, James, Jackson, La., 278
Stratton, W. M., Potosi, Mo., 286
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Fishersville, Va., 312
Strider, J. P., ——, 309.
Strong, Hugh, Walhalla, S. C., 302
Stuart, A. C., Buffalo, W. Va., 314
Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 269
Stuart, S. D., Abingdon, Va., 307
Stuart, Thomas C., Tupelo, Miss., 273
Sturgeon, J. C., Orion, Ala., 256
Sullivan, J. O., Glade Spring, Va., 308
Summerell, J. H. W., Salisbury, N. C., 291
Summey, George, Covington, Ky., 268
Swift, W., Pinekneyville, Ala., 256
Swift, Wm., Chambers C. H., Ala., 257
Swoope, F. M., Mingo Flats, W. Va.
Sydenstricker, A., Lewisburg, W. Va., 311
Sydenstricker, D. S., Academy, W. Va., 311

Tadlock, A. D., Greenup, Ky., 268
Tadlock, D. D., J. D., Bristol, Tenn., 287
Tate, John C., Hopkinsville, Ky., 270
Taylor, R. F., Jonesboro, Ga., 263
Taylor, S. F., Montevideo, Ky., 269

Teese, David, Harris' Creek, Va., 316
Telford, Wm. B., Fort Reed, Fla., 267
Tenney, Levi, Waco, Texas, 304
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 305
Thomas, J. D., Wytheville, Va., 308
Thompson, B. F., Pernambueo, Brazil, 290
Thompson, F. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 287
Thompson, W. B., Nashville, Tenn., 290
Thompson, W. H., Lebanon, Ky., 271
Thompson, W. S., New Canton, Va., 316
Thompson, W. T., Mars Bluff, S. C.
Thornton, Francis, Macon City, Mo., 269
Thornwell, J. H., Concord, N. C., 291
Thurston, T. G., Taylorsville, N. C., 291
Tidball, W. B., Greensboro, N. C., 295
Todd, A. H., Henderson, Ky., 271
Todd, D. A., Gnn Town, Miss., 273
Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 293
Travis, J. M., Santa Fe, Mo., 284
Trenholm, G. A., Chester, S. C., 298
Trimble, W. S., La Belle, Mo., 284
Trimble, W. W., Concord, Mo., 283
Triplett, J. E., Cynthiana, Ky., 272
Turnbüll, J. P., Good Land, C. N., 261
Turnbull, L. B., Farmwell, Va., 309
Turner, D. D., D. McNeil, Indianola, Texas, 307
Tuttle, R. M., Rockdale, Texas, 304

Van Lear, M., Winchester, Ky., 272
Van Meter, J. S., ——, 272
Vass, L. C., Newbern, N. C., 295
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., University of Virginia, 315
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 299
Vernor, W. H., Columbia, Texas, 303
Viney, W. M., Marshall, Texas, 306

Waddell, J. A., Lexington, Va., 312
Waddel, D. D., J. N., Clarksville, Tenn., 274
Waddel, George R., San Saba, Texas, 307
Waddell, J. W., ——, 265.
Wailes, B. M., Lodebar, Va., 316
Wailes, R. A., ——, 317
Walden, Julius W., Dayton, Ohio.
Walker, J. A., San Saba, Texas, 304
Walker, R. C., Stovers's Shop, 312
Walkup, J. W., Capon Bridge, W. Va., 318
Wallace, James A., Arbor Vitæ, Ala., 256
Wallace, J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 287
Wallace, James A., Sweetwater, Tenn., 288
Wallace, John H., King's Mills, Va., 307
Wallace, J. W., Lee's Summit, Mo., 282
Wallace, W. C., Beaumont, Texas, 305
Wallace, W. G. F., Lamonte, Mo., 282
Walton, P., ——, 317
Warden, W. J., Washington, Va.
Wardlaw, D. L., Shelbyville, Tenn, 290
Warriner, P. W., Tyler, Texas.
Washburn, Edward D., Buckingham C. H., Va., 317
Washburn, Joseph, St. Mary's, Ga., 267
Wasson, J. B., Louisville, Ky., 269
Watkins, J. S., Raleigh, N. C., 295
Watkins, S. W., Cross Keys, Va., 212
Watson, A. M., Covington, Tenn.
Watson, James, Birmingham, Ala., 259
Watson, S. L., Bethel, S. C., 297
Watson, Samuel M., Washington, Mo., 286
Watson, Thomas, Dardenne, Mo., 286
Way, Richard Q., Way's Station, Ga., 267
Weaver, J. W., Atoka, Tenn., 274
Webb, F. B., Union Springs, Ala., 256
Webb, R. A., Nashville, Tenn., 290
Weeks, Joseph, Natchez, Miss., 279
Welch, D. D., T. R., Little Rock, Ark., 259
West, James D., Pontotoc, Miss., 273
Whaley, F. N., Clarksville, Va., 315
Whaling, Horace M., Memphis, Tenn., 273
Wharey, James M., Harrisburg, N. C., 291
Wharey, D. D., Thos., Keysville, Va., 315
Wheeler, J. E., Independence, Mo., 282
White, Charles, Worsham, Va., 317
White, G. W., Moorefield, W. Va., 317
White, Henry M., Winchester, Va., 317
White, J. E., Chester, S. C., 297
White, J. S., Chester, S. C., 298
White, D. D., R. R., Greenwich, Va., 309
White, T. Ward, Charleston, Miss., 276
White, W. G., Glasgow, Ky., 269
Wiggins, J. H., Longview, Texas, 305
Wiley, Calvin H., Winston, N. C., 295
Wilhelm, W. F., Lewiston, W. Va., 311
Wilbanks, J. S., Austin, Ark., 259
Williams, C. F., Ashwood, Tenn., 287
Williams, H. P., ——.
Williams, J. L., Huntersville, N. C., 291
Williamson, D. D., S., Washington, Ark., 261
Williamson, J. L., Lancasterville, N. C., 298
Willis, H. P. S., Rockport, Mo., 283
Wilkie, W. B. Y., Columbia, Mo., 283
Wilson, Andrew W., Greenwood, Miss., 277
Wilson, A. W., Rogersville, Tenn., 288
Wilson, D. L., Pulaski, Tenn., 287
Wilson, E. L., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 318
Wilson, G. A., Appomatox C. H., Va., 317
Wilson, James, Macey, Texas, 303
Wilson, James, Nashville, Tenn., 290
Wilson, D. D., J. Leighton, Baltimore, 360
Wilson, J. L., McConnellsville, S. C., 297
Wilson, J. M., Seguin, Texas, 307
Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Wilmington, N. C., 297
Wilson, L. H., Morgan, Ga., 266
Wilson, S. B. O., Covington, Tenn., 273
Wilson, S. L., ——, 298
Wilson, L. T., Seymour, Texas, 305
Wilson, Wm. V., Max Meadows, Va., 308
Wilson, R. W., Franklin, Tenn., 290
Winfree, J. H. H., Williamsville, Va., 312
Winn, P. P., Statesville, N. C., 291
Winn, T. S., Greene Springs, Ala., 258
Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 310
Witherow, T. S., Orlando, Va., 317
Witherspoon, A. J., New Orleans, La., 280
Witherspoon, Jerry, Jackson, Tenn., 276
Witherspoon, D. D., T. D., Petersburg, Va., 310
Wolfe, George L., Van Buren, Ark., 260
Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 291
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 316
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 318
Woods, J. A., Elkton, Tenn., 287
Woods, Neander M., Norfolk, Va., 310
Woods, W. H., Stephen's City, Va., 318
Woodbridge, J., Wesson, Miss., 279
Woodbridge, W. G., Enterprise, Miss., 281
Woodburne, J. A., Hendersonville, N. C.
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 261
Woodworth, M. W., Burlington, W. Va., 317
Worsham, J. V., New Madrid, Mo., 285
Wright, Allen, Boggy Depot, C. N., 260
Wurts, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa., 269
Wyckoff, A. N. New Orleans, La., 279

Yantis, D. D., J. L., Brownsville, Mo., 282
Yantis, E. M., Brownsville, Mo., 283
Yerger, H. S., Nashville, Tenn., 290
Young, A. Z., Ambrosia, La., 278
Young, J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 290

Zivley, J. H., San Marcos, Texas, 307

# INDEX.


ASSEMBLY:—Organized, 179; roll of, 179-181; officers elected, 181; prerogatives of infringed, 212; thanks of, 222; place of next, 189, 203; matter referred to next, 203, 215; prayer for, 253.

ASSEMBLY, CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN:—Letter from read and referred, 182; answer to, 195.

ASSEMBLY, NORTHERN:—Telegram from, 189; telegram to, 190.

AUDITING COMMITTEE:—Reports of, 188, 198, 199, 219.

BROWN, J. HARMAN, DECEASED:—Sympathies tendered to family of, 206.

BURIAL SERVICE:—Overture touching, answered, 196.

CAMPENAS INSTITUTE:—Difficulties in, referred to Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, 206.

CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY:—Overture as to reorganizing theological course of, 192; same answered, 193.

COLORED MINISTERS, INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING:—Annual report of Executive Committee of, read and referred, 182; annual report, 248; report of Standing Committee on, 209; Executive Committee appointed, 209.

COLORED PEOPLE:—Orders to report monies for evangelizing, (1) by Executive Committee of Home Missions, 221, (2) by Presbyteries, 221.

COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:—Report of Directors and Faculty of, 243; report of Committee on, 217, 218; minority report, as protest, 220; dissent from a portion of Committee's report, 219; overture as to collections for, 197; Rev. Dr. W. S. Plummer heard on whole subject of, 212, 217; Rev. Dr. W. E. Boggs heard in behalf of the Board of Directors of, 217.

CONCERTS OF PRAYER:—For Missions, 206; for students, 211.

COUNCIL, PRESBYTERIAN GENERAL:—Resignation of delegates to, and appointment of others, 195, 221; overture answered asking for revision as to existing appointments, 191.

DANA, REV. DR. W. C.:—Communication from, read and referred, 186; answer to, 196.

DEATHS:—List of, of ministers, 324.

DELIVERANCES OF CHURCH COURTS:—Explanation of nature and authority of, 202; overture to appoint Committee to report on to next General Assembly, answered, 215.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES:—Reports of Standing Committee on, 185, 212.

DIACONATE:—Committee to report on, continued, 186.

DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP:—Report of Revision Committee on, 186, 190; report ordered to be printed and circulated, 191; matter referred to Committee on, 196, 220.

EDUCATION:—Annual report of Executive Committee of, read and referred, 182; abstract of said report, 242; report of Standing Committee on, 197-211; Committee to address churches on, 211; overture to consolidate Executive Committee of with that of Publication, referred to next Assembly, 215; report of Auditing Committee on accounts of treasurer of, 188; refusal to transfer seat of Executive Committee of, 211; Executive Committee appointed, 211.

EVANGELIST, OFFICE OF:—Committee appointed to report on, enlarged and continued, 200.

EXPENSES OF COMMISSIONERS:—Overture to equalize the same, answered, 213.

FORM OF GOVERNMENT:—Overtures asking certain changes in, answered, 186, 187; overtures asking certain interpretations of, answered, 187, 190.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE:—Reports of Standing Committee on, 195, 196, 221.

FOREIGN MISSIONS:—Annual report of Executive Committee of, read and referred, 182; abstract of said report, 226-229; public meeting in behalf of, 191; report of Standing Committee on, 200, 205, 206; Executive Committee on, appointed, 207; report of Auditing Committee on accounts of treasurer of, 198.

GENERAL VIEW:—Of Synods and Presbyteries, 320,321; of Synods, 322; of the Church, 323.

HOME MISSIONS:—Annual report of Executive Committee of, read and referred, 182; abstract of said report, 230-237; public meeting in behalf of, 194; report of Standing Committee on, 207, 208; directions to Executive Committee of, touching colored people, 221; overture to remove seat of, answered, 208; Executive Committee of, appointed, 208; Executive Committee instructed to report to next Assembly on change in status of Relief Fund, 208, and to take custody of securities belonging to same, 213; report of Auditing Committee on accounts of treasurer of, 199.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:—Report of, 203, 221.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE:—Report of Standing Committee on, 220.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES:—Alphabetical List of, 328-335.

MISSIONARY, THE:—Wider circulation of urged, 206.

MODERATORS:—Succession of, 325.

MONTHLY CONCERT OF PRAYER:—Again recommended, 206.

NARRATIVE:—Report of Standing Committee on, 194, 225, 226; resolutions instructing Presbyteries concerning, 194.

OAK GROVE CHURCH:—Transferred, 185.

OVERTURES:—Read and referred, 183; answers to, (1) from Synod of Memphis, asking transfer of Oak Grove Church, 185, (2) from Synod of Texas and Presbyteries of, touching division of said Synod, 185, (3) from Synod of Texas with reference to woman-preaching, 186, (4) from Presbytery of Roanoke as to change in Form of Government, 186, 187, (5) from Presbytery of Memphis asking interpretation of Form of Government, 187, (6) from Synod of Georgia with reference to the demission of office of ruling elder and deacon, 190, (7) from Synod of Alabama with respect to appointment of delegates to Presbyterian Council, 191, (8) from Presbytery of Tuskaloosa asking for change in terms of study for theological students, 193, (9) from Presbytery of Athens, as to "dancing and worldly amusements," 193, (10) from Presbytery of Orange, as to burial service, 196, (11) from Rev. Mr. Woodbridge, as to reports from Presbyteries to Assembly, and from sessions to Presbyteries, 197, (12) from Synod of South Carolina, touching collections for Columbia Theological Seminary, 197, (13) from same Synod, asking for change in deliverance of last Assembly on worldly amusements, 201, 202, (14) from Synod of Missouri, and Presbyteries of St. Louis, Missouri, and Dallas, asking to have Executive Committee of Home Missions transferred to St. Louis, 202, 203, (15) from Presbytery of Dallas, in regard to equalizing Commissioners' expenses, 197, 213, (16) from various Presbyteries asking for transfer of Executive Committee of Education to Nashville, 211, (17) from Presbytery of Enoree, touching change in heading of a statistical column, 215, (18) from Synod of North Carolina, asking for consolidation of Executive Committees of Education and Publication, 215, (19) from Presbytery of East Hanover, recommending appointment of committee to report to next Assembly in regard to authority of Church Courts and on the subject of wordly amusements, 215.

PRESBYTERIES:—Instructed with reference to construction of their narratives, 194; directed to examine and criticise report of Committee on Directory for Worship, and to forward results thereof to the chairman of said Committe, 191; urged to carry on work of Colportage, 204; recommended to co-operate more liberally in furthering the work of Foreign Missions, 206; advised to adopt, at Fall meetings, measures for securing from churches their propor-

tion of contributions to Home Missions, 207, 208; and to require fuller reports from their committees on Sustentation and evangelistic labor, 208; directed as to requirements for candidates for the ministry, 211; recommended to appoint Superintendents of Sabbath Schools, or a permanent committee on, and to attend to other matters affecting these schools, 214, 215; recommended to appoint committees on the subject of the Sabbath, 216; requested to furnish annual reports of funds received and expended for colored evangelization, 221; assessments on, to be revised by a committee named, 220; statistical reports from, 256-318; summary view of 320.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS FOR 1881:—253.

PLUMER, REV. DR. WM. S.:—Letter from, received, 201; addresses Assembly, 212, 217; resolution touching, 219.

PUBLICATION:—Annual report of Executive Committee on, read and referred, 182; abstract of report, 238-242; report of Standing Committee on, 203-205; overture to consolidate Executive Committee of with that of Education, referred to next Assembly, 215; report of Auditing Committee on accounts of treasurer of, 198; Executive Committee appointed, 205; Executive Committee directed to publish abstracts of Reports on Retrenchment and Reform, 203; and instructed as to form of statistical blanks, 215.

REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH:—Delegate from General Synod of, introduced, 185; heard by Assembly, 188; taken leave of, 220.

REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH:—Letter to, 195, 196.

REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH:—Letter to, 195.

RELIEF FUND:—Executive Committee of Home Missions instructed with reference to, 208; securities belonging to, how to be disposed of, 213.

REPORTER:—Resignation of the office of, by Mr. Wolfe, 183; appointment of Mr. Jacobs, 219.

RETRENCHMENT AND REFORM:—Majority and minority reports of Committee on, read, 184, 185; the same referred, 189; report of special committee on, read, 200; the part of said report adopted, 203.

SABBATH:—Report from Permanent Committee on, read, 185; referred, 186; report, 250; report of special committee on, 216; Synods and Presbyteries carefully to consider subject of, and Presbyteries to appoint committees on, 216; permanent committee on, appointed, 216.

SABBATH SCHOOLS:—Report of Standing Committee on 214; resolutions instructing Presbyteries concerning, 214, 215.

STANDING COMMITTEES:—Appointed, 183, 184.

STATED CLERK:—Directions to, 196, 220.

STATISTICAL COLUMNS:—Overture to change heading of one of, answered, 215.

SYNODICAL RECORDS:—Approved in whole, 188, 189, 194, 216; approved with exceptions, 202, 203, 212, 213.

SYSTEMATIC BENEVOLENCE:—Report of Standing Committee on, read and adopted, 202; refusal to rescind the order requiring separate reports from sessions on, 197.

THANKS OF ASSEMBLY:—222, 223.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES:—Reports of Standing Committee on, 192, 193, 209, 210, 217, 218.

TREASURER OF ASSEMBLY:—Report of Auditing Committee on accounts of, 219; statement of his receipts and expenditures, 252.

TRUSTEES OF ASSEMBLY:—Annual report of, read and referred, 184; report, 249; report of Auditing Committee on report of, 213; trustees elected, 213; to place Relief Fund securities in hands of Executive Committee of Home Missions, 213.

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:—Annual report of Trustees of, read and referred, 182; report, 246; report of Standing Committee on, 192.

WHITE, REV. J. E.:—Appeal and complaint of, received and referred, 182; disposed of, 221, 222.

WORLDLY AMUSEMENTS:—Overture as to, answered, 193; overture asking for a committee on, to report to next Assembly, answered, 215.